

Ancestors of Mary Lue Dixon

Generation No. 1

1. Mary Lue Dixon, born Private. She was the daughter of **2. William M. Dixon** and **3. Lavona Pauline Walker**. She married **(1) Leon Larry Potthast** Private. He was born 20 Jul 1938 in Belleville, Republic Co., KS, delivered by Dr. Wallace, and died 04 Jun 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson County, MO. He was the son of John Herman Heinrich Potthast and Marie Heineretta Raatz.

Notes for Leon Larry Potthast:

Medical: Scarcoïdosis (1984) and Waldenstrom's Macroglobulinemia (2002)

More About Leon Larry Potthast:

Adoption: Jun 1945, by John Potthast, Thayer County, Nebraska

Baptism: 11 Sep 1938, Thayer County, Nebraska

Birth Name: 20 Jul 1938, Leon Larry Raatz

Birth Parent: Paternal father was Ward Gregory Felton, Sr.

Burial: 09 Jun 2005, Rose Hill Cemetery, Hebron, Nebraska

Cause of Death: cancer (Waldenstrom's Macroglobulinemia)

College Degree: 1960, B. S. in Education

Common Name: Larry

Confirmation: 1952, Lutheran Church, Chester, Thayer Co., Nebraska

Employer: Bet. 1990 - 2003, Kingsville R-I School District, Kingsville, MO

Graduate Degree: 1968, Masters in Education

H. S. Graduatio: 1956, Hebron High School, Hebron, NE

Military: Bet. 1956 - 1969, Member of the Nebraska National Guard for 13 years.

Name After Adop: Jun 1945, Leon Larry Potthast

Religion: Lutheran

More About Leon Potthast and Mary Dixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 2

2. William M. Dixon, born 14 Dec 1919 in Parnell, Nodaway Co., MO; died 12 Nov 1974 in Pawnee City, Nebraska. He was the son of **4. Leander Benton Dixon** and **5. Margaret Blanche Graves**. He married **3. Lavona Pauline Walker** Private.

3. Lavona Pauline Walker, born Private. She was the daughter of **6. Willie Clay Walker** and **7. Caroline Ray**.

Notes for William M. Dixon:

Medical: Bill was an alcoholic. As an adult he got a piece of metal in his eye, resulting in a second retina type opening in that eye. He had a hearing problem, always complained about his ears ringing.

The following is a copy of a newspaper clipping date September 8, 1945:

HONORED AT DINNER

A basket dinner was served Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Walker of near Ravenwood in honor of Pvt. William M. Dixon, who left Monday for Fort Riley, Kas., after spending a furlough with his wife, children and other relatives.

Others present were Bobby Gene Burns, Mr and Mrs. L. B. Walker and family, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Lewis and family, Mrs. Wilma Parker and family, Parnell; Mr. and Mrs. Duane Walker, Grant City; Francis Eckery and Mrs.

Fred Walker, Clyde and Mrs. Etta Fern Frampton, Ravenwood. Afternoon guests were Freddie Jackson, Parnell and Herbert Monnett and Joe Smith, Ravenwood.

More About William M. Dixon:

Burial: 15 Nov 1974, Rose Hill Cemetery, Parnell, Missouri

Cause of Death: Heart attack. In May of 1973 he had his first massive heart attack.

Social Security Number: 522-16-7809 issued in Colorado

Veteran: World War II (4/21/1945 - /8/1946)

More About William Dixon and Lavona Walker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dixon and Lavona Walker are:

- 1
 - i. Mary Lue Dixon, born Private; married Leon Larry Potthast Private.
 - ii. William Duane Dixon, born Private; married Dennise Eileen Roode Private; born Private.

More About William Dixon and Dennise Roode:

Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Jimmy Ray Dixon, born Private; married Judith Ann Heinzelman Private; born Private.

More About Jimmy Dixon and Judith Heinzelman:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 3

4. Leander Benton Dixon, born 23 Jul 1865 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 30 Jun 1948 in Nodaway Co., MO. He was the son of **8. William M. Dixon** and **9. Sarah Jane Burns**. He married **5. Margaret Blanche Graves** 15 Jun 1916 in Nodaway Co., MO.

5. Margaret Blanche Graves, born 11 Jun 1885 in Burlington Jct., MO; died 15 Dec 1965 in Nodaway Co., MO. She was the daughter of **10. John Graves** and **11. Sarah Jane Frail**.

Notes for Leander Benton Dixon:

Leander B. Dixon Dies

At His Home in Parnell

Leander Benton (Simon) Dixon, 83-year-old retired farmer, died at 1 2:05 o'clock this morning at his home in Parnell following an illness of several months. He had spent all of his life in the Parnell community. He was a member of the A.W.O.L. lodge.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Price funeral home. The Rev. C. A. Neighbour will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Parnell cemetery.

He was born July 23, 1865, at Honey Creek, near Parnell, the son of the late William and Sarah Dixon. He was the last member of his family of six children.

He was married to Marendra Crenshaw in 1889. She died in 1912. He was married June 15, 1916 to Margaret Graves.

Besides his wife he is survived by one son, William M. Dixon, Ravenwood, and a daughter, Mrs. Howard Weathermon, Conception, and two grandchildren.

The following is a copy of a newspaper clipping:

"Menacing Dangers of Stobuck Hole Near Honey Creek Retold

Dick O'Howell and Simon Dixon Recall That Team and Stone Wagon Disappeared --

That It Was Used for Baptismals.

Stobuck Hole, grim and menacing in legend but today only another hole of water dammed up by a rock ledge in Honey Creek in Orrsburg neighborhood, was recalled this week by these two men, Dick O'Howell, left 81 years old, owner of the land on which the hole is located, and Simon Dixon, right, 75 years old, son of the former owner of the land.

Stobuck Hole, which got its name after a team of horses, hitched to a stone wagon, disappeared in its center, is located about 250 yards north east of O'Howell's house, east of Orrsburg. At one time, it was about 100 yards long, and shoaling off from the rim to a depth once measured at 22 feet. It was when it was at this condition that John Stobuck (some say it is spelled Stobaugh) misjudged the depth of the water, drove his team into the hole and escaped with only his own life.

Fills Up With Silt

Years later, legend has it, the front bolster of the wagon was either washed out or brought out by drivers but the horses and rear portion of the wagon were forever lost.

At the present time, the hole has been filled up with silt so that it is no longer the deep, menacing freak of nature -- a hole through the bedrock.

But at the time Simon Dixon was a boy it was a swirling, menacing body of water entered only by the most intrepid divers. Along the rim, however, the congregation of the Frontier Baptist Church at Orrsburg often gathered to witness baptismals, often in the dead of winter. In the summer months, persons building homes often came to get stone for foundations. It was in this occupation that Stobuck had come when he made the fateful mistake that inscribed his name in the legend of the community.

Remembers Lanning Mill

Dixon, who is the son of the late William ("Uncle Billy") Dixon, came to the farm with his parents in 1869. Seventy-five years old Wednesday, He can recall trips to the old Lanning Mill, a few miles south, with wheat to be ground and remembers one time when a lone Indain brave called at their home. The Indian pushed the door open and walked in, Dixon said, and muttered: "Me hungry." "Wash up and pull a chair to the table," Mrs. Dixon said. "Me sit on floor," the brave answered. "You'll get nothing to eat in this house until you wash and sit in a chair at the table," Mrs. Dixon said and the Indian acquiesced.

Know as Strong Man

Dick O'Howell, 81 years old, who married Dixon's sister, and has lived on the same farm the last 58 years years, was known, in his prime, as one of the strongest men in the community. He used to lift barrels of salt over the sideboard of his wagon, he said, never bothering to take down the end gate of the wagon and ease in the 280-pound barrels.

"It looks foolish now," he said.

When he was in his prime, he said, he weighed 240 pounds and stood six feet tall. He could work all day and never feel tired, he said. He lost his sight 48 years ago following an attack of measles and since that time has been forced to manage his farm and do chores around the place. Early this summer, while he was out driving, his horse dropped dead in the shafts after it had been led past a tractor."

More About Leander Benton Dixon:

Common Name: Simon Dixon

More About Margaret Blanche Graves:

Common Name: Blanche Dixon

Social Security Number: 499-54-8761

More About Leander Dixon and Margaret Graves:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Nodaway Co., MO

Children of Leander Dixon and Margaret Graves are:

2.
 - i. William M. Dixon, born 14 Dec 1919 in Parnell, Nodaway Co., MO; died 12 Nov 1974 in Pawnee City, Nebraska; married (1) Shirley Graham Private; married (2) Lavona Pauline Walker Private.
 - ii. Anna Mae Dixon, born Private; married Howard Weathermon Private; died 11 Dec 1990 in Nodaway Co., MO.

More About Howard Weathermon and Anna Dixon:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Sarah Jane Dixon, born 19 Dec 1923 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 19 Dec 1923 in Nodaway Co., MO.

6. Willie Clay Walker, born 31 May 1885 in Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1960 in Mayo Clinic MN. He was the son of **12. Ellett Walker** and **13. Nancy Anna Gronendyke**. He married **7. Caroline Ray** 18 Jun 1905 in Isadora, MO.

7. Caroline Ray, born 24 Oct 1886 in Isadora, MO; died 20 Nov 1960 in Maryville, MO. She was the daughter of **14. Willis Benjamin Ray** and **15. Elizabeth Rowen**.

Notes for Willie Clay Walker:

The following is a copy of a letter written by "Poppy" Walker and sent to his son Joe dated March 7, 1959.

"To prove I can still write here is the evidence. I was just resting on the day bed behind the stove chewing H.S. (Horse Shoe) and thinking of this funny world. If one dies young they say what a pity, he had a great future. If he dies in old age, they say, oh well he has used up his usefulness, never done much for humanity, so no particular loss. If he is a Democrat, he is a liberal, and believes the only way to balance the budget is by spending more money. If he is a Republican he is a conservative, and does not believe in old-age assistance, Social Security, education, or any thing where money is involved. If he retires on old-age assistance, he never worked, and saved for old age. If he retires on S. S. he does not need it, and the young men are paying him just to set around and do nothing. If he is not a veteran, he has a yellow streak up his back and if he is a veteran, then he thinks the government owes him a living. If you play cards or 42 and loose, I don't know what my hand is worth, or how to play it. If we win, I get no credit -- if I go coon hunting and the dogs tree a opossum my dog gets the blame, even though their dogs trailed and barked at the tree. If their dog does not stay at the tree, then my dog pulled them. If their dogs loose the trail, then my dog confused them - if you go to Church you are encouraged to believe that the way to glory is a different water route. The way you take the bread and wine, and in creeds and confessions - we yell desegregation then practice segregation on the way to glory - if you play cards, you are headed for the bottomless pit, if you play checkers or domino you are faultless. There is not enough black soil in Florida to dirty your hands, or enough sand in Missouri to assist your gizzard digest our food. Why will a woman stomp through stores for hours wishing with one hand, and holding an empty pocket-book in the other. I have often said and I say again, when a man does not know what to do next, just set down, your wife will tell you. To prove this, I was at OES (Order of Eastern Stars) the other evening, just got sat down, got my legs crossed and was comfortable, here comes a lady, took my hand, said how happy she was that I came. Then asked if she could persuade me to get a bucket of water. Poor me, the water brought and seated once more, and here comes the W. M., takes my hand, smiles sweetly and says, how fortunate she was that I was present as she had a visitor to take examination and asked if I would be so kind as to be chairman and lead the exam. Oh that smile and big talk. With this weak and timid sole - I never took my hands out of my pockets the rest of the evening - Why? Seldom ever does two men want the same woman. It is either the one he has, or none, yet it is hard to convince a woman this is true.

Some minds do not develop before the age of a 10 or 12 year child. Then in age some great mind falls to or below zero. Some always do the wrong thing. Yes, people are funny, and dis-believers. They say we will never send a missile to the moon. Much less will man travel there. They also said cars would never be a success, never would powered machinery take the place of the horse, never could we overcome gravity, never could pictures and voice be sent by air wave -- WELL WELL I have heard many things said, could not be done - never being in my line I never tried, or gave it a thought.

Now just what is my line? I crawl out of bed 7:30, eat breakfast, milk one cow once a day, hay my sheep and cows. This consumes about 30 minutes of my time. Then I take a nap. Eat dinner, then go to town and play 42.

If I am fortunute to win, I make life miserable, if I loose I do n't say mutch, and call it luck. Then I come home in evening, no chore s to do. I hunt of nights, go to lodge or to a 42 tournament. When sp ring comes I will give up 42 and take up fishing. I have five cows to f reshen in warm weather and at the first frost I turn four dry - of cour se this does not please every one, and I'm called lazy and shiftless. B ut that does not have an effect. I have no aches or pains and I contri bute this to a satisfied mind, and that I do not worry. I believe worr has caused many to mentally ill and has sent them to an early grave. I d o not think that I am an old man, but just growing older. Well, it is 1 1:30 p.m. time to go to bed as I am going to a 42 tournament tonight an d will be up until 12--

Be good -- Poppy Walker"

Loyalty

(written by: W. C. Walker)

When friends stand by you faithfully.
As mine have stood by me
There isn't much to fret about
As far as I can see.

And though at times within the skies
There is little of the blue
And the helping hand of Loyalty
As ever led me through

I'm not unmindful of the fact
For any progress I've made
For any real success of mine
I'm owing it - to friendly aid

Through toil and stripe
Through out my life
The helping that I retrieved
Has been the means toward the end of every goal achieved.

And so its just a little thought that
I would leave with you
There's not a thing in all the world
Like friendship that is true.

And as I journey on and pray
God grant my earnest plea
That I may be as good a friend
As Friends have been to me.

The following is taken from the publication "Willie C. Walker and relat ed families", by Artie Walker, May, 1991.

"Willie Clay Walker was a man of small stature, maybe five feet two inc hes tall. He probably did not weight 135 pounds dripping wet, as Joe W alker would have said. His eyes sparkled and danced when he was enjoyi ng a joke.

Willie Clay Walker, better known in his later years as Poppy, was born M ay 31, 1885. The family always said he was born in a sod house out in K ansas. He probably started school at Pumpkin Center in the Davis Schoo l. He told me that he went to school there. That is about 10 miles So uth of Maryville, MO on Highway 71 right at Pumpkin Center. The buildi ng was converted into a home and now may be abandoned.

Willie's parents were Ellett and Anna Walker who bought land in Worth C ounty, Missouri in 1893 stating that they were then residents of Nodawa County, Missouri. Willie was the oldest of seven children. He woul d say that he was the rose among the thorns. The story goes that Gramm a (Anna Walker) would make the girls go out

and hold an umbrella over him so he could hoe in the sun. (Writers note: I believe she meant so he wouldn't hoe in the sun.)

Willie married Caroline Ray on June 18, 1905 near Isadora, MO on a Sunday morning before church. They were married in the home of the minister, Challie Graham, who lived about four miles Northwest of Isadora.

Willie was a 32nd degree Mason and an Eastern Star. He was active in these organizations as long as he was able to go. He remembered the ritual and enjoyed teaching it to new members.

He loved to play games. They had croquet court, softball diamond, domino tournaments and card tournaments where Willie was involved over the years. If a few people were around he would get the game going, whatever happened to be current. The large scar on his head came from being hit by a runner in a softball game, he got hit by the man's teeth. They had to take Willie to St. Joseph to the hospital and it took quite a while for him to recover. His recovery at home after his hospitalization was difficult for such a large family, Mommy was trying to keep everyone quiet and keep things from upsetting Poppy.

Willie lost a farm in the depression. They had bought and farmed the land but were not able to make the payments, as many others of that era. They never did move onto the place.

He had a way with plants and flowers. When they moved over on Harmony Ridge he brought with him some switches of willow and soon had a big Weeping Willow Tree in the front yard and trees back in the ditches on the back pastures. He had roses in his front yard that were beautiful. He loved working with them.

He danced the little tiny granddaughters in the family on his toes and would sing a little song dancing then around. He laid down for a nap with grandson Andy one time. Andy was about four and he had several books to read. He had Andy read to him.

Poppy didn't like overalls after they were washed. He'd wear them as long as he possibly could. One time Darlene and Don Holaday brought Poppy and Mommy to Florida to see Joe and Artie. Artie and Darlene washed the clothes. I can't remember if they washed Poppy's overalls or just talked about washing them.

He loved to coon hunt. During the depression he did lots of trapping and made an income for the family. His boys inherited his love of hunting. LB, Duane and Joe possible more than Fat and Don. It could just be that circumstances prevented them from participating in the sport. It was said Willie could out walk any of them.

Willie had come through the depression and didn't feel he could spend any money. They had a well that supplied the house with water. The leathers/washers on this were always giving out and they'd have to go out, pull the pump and work it over. Poppy would just turn those leathers over and try to use them again. Joe finally went to town and got new leathers. They cost about \$1.18 and it was a long time before they had to go out and work on that pump again. Poppy had made do for so long he just couldn't change over to going and buying new.

If you went to the Willie Walker house and it was near meal time, you got an invitation that you could hardly turn down, to sit down and eat. This was in the later years when I knew him. I feel certain that it was always true. No matter who you were, there was room at their table for you.

Poppy listened to the news when he got a television in his later years. He was concerned about politics. He helped in the campaign for President by Alfred Landon. He taught Joe how to sing the song 'Vote, vote, for Alfred Landon'. Joe could remember standing on a table and singing for a crowd. Poppy was a Republican to the core.

Joe had felt that if Willie/Poppy had been able to be in most any business of working with people he would have been very successful. Poppy had run a store in Isadora, in his early married years.

Poppy had some sayings. He said if you are picking up a log, pick up your end first. Another was 'don't hire anyone who smokes cigarettes or wears gloves. They spend all their time putting the gloves on or taking them off and getting out a cigarette and lighting it'.

Poppy was a very sick man when Carrie died. He seemed to will himself to stay alive so he could see that Carrie

was taken care of. The day after her funeral some of his sons and sons-in-law took him to Mayo Clinic where he died of Myasthenia Gravis (the disease that killed Onassis) November 24, 1960. He was buried at the Isadora Cemetery, Worth County, MO. His father and mother are buried there also."

One granddaughter remembers visiting Poppy, in the St Francis Hospital, before returning to her home after attending Carrie's funeral. While visiting with him, he made the statement that several of his children had asked him to come live with them, his comment was 'I have my own plans'. The next day Willie Walker passed away (the day after Carrie's funeral). He was buried, next to Carrie, one week to the day of her death.

More About Willie Clay Walker:

Common Name: Willie or Poppy

More About Caroline Ray:

Common Name: Carrie

More About Willie Walker and Caroline Ray:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Isadora, MO

Children of Willie Walker and Caroline Ray are:

- i. Sylvia Elizabeth Walker, born 03 May 1906 in Isadora, Worth Co., Missouri; died Unknown; married Wayne Merckling 23 Nov 1926; born 24 Dec 1907; died 30 Sep 1988.

Notes for Sylvia Elizabeth Walker:

The following was taken from the "Life Stories of Children, Grandchildren and Even Some Great Grandchildren of Willie Clay and Caroline (Ray) Walker" compiled, May 1993, by Artie Walker.

"I am the oldest grandchild of Ellett and Anna Walker and the oldest of the 15 children of W. C. and Carrie (Ray) Walker. I think I was born at my Grandmother Ray's home. My parents lived at Isadora, MO. until they bought a farm near Grant City. I attended school at Prairie Star rural school for two years, then my folks bought a General Store at Isadora and I finished my schooling there. We moved from there to a farm Northeast of Isadora in 1923.

When I was 18 years old I was married to Wayne Merckling on November 23, 1926. We lived near Grant City, but worked in Kansas for two years (summers). We moved to Raymondville, Texas County, Mo. in 1936. We attended a country church with neighbors and friends as long as we were able. We have 8 children, 38 grandchildren, 47 great grandchildren and 2 great, great grandchildren.

Wayne passed away in 1988. I am living on the farm with the children helping me. So, I feel fortunate to be able to stay home.

Wayne was 5' 8" tall, weighed normally 175 to 180, had dark brown curly hair, blue eyes, very white teeth - always smiling, kind, considerate disposition. He ran heavy machinery and was a County Commissioner. He was born December 24, 1907 in Worth County, MO. He was the son of John Wesley and Emma Myrtle (Lang) Merckling. He died September 30, 1988 in Raymondville, MO. and is buried at Boone Creek Cemetery, near Raymondville, MO. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and working in the church.

I have graying dark hair, blue eyes, five feet 5 inches tall, weigh 140 #. I am a housewife and homemaker. I enjoy flowers, gardening, reading, church and family get togethers."

Taken from her funeral service program: Services was held September 27, 1999 at 2:00 p.m. by the Rev Dors Wilson. Pallbearers were: Jay York, Darrell Lee, Mark Merckling, Marty Merckling, Neil Jones, Don Merckling, Sammy Brackett, Don Schweighauser. Honorary Pallbearers were: Angela Gilley, Kathy French, Amy Merckling, Shirley Kinslerlow, Melissa Livingston, Sherry Blair, Patty Steebos, Beverly Denton, Karen Kennedy, Crystal Emfinger, Debbie Schweighauser.

More About Wayne Merckling and Sylvia Walker:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1926

- ii. L. B. Walker, born 22 Sep 1907 in Isadora, MO; died 15 May 1998 in Maryville, Nodaway Co.,

Missouri; married Nora Chapman 04 Nov 1934; born 25 Mar 1912; died 31 Jul 1985.

Notes for L. B. Walker:

Medical: Had heart trouble.

Taken from his funeral service program: Services were held May 18, 19 98 at the Christian Church in Ravenwood, Missouri and conducted by Geor ge Griff. He was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ravenwood, Missouri. Ca sket Bearers were: Willis Walker, (son), Laymon Walker (son), Bill Wal ker (son), Harland Walker (son), Rolland Walker (son), Vern Suma (son-i n-law), Ronald Smith (son-in-law). Music was provided by Julie Giesken , Organist, Connie Troyer, vocalist and a saxophone duet by Linda Rowso n and Melanie Coulter. Music selections were: "Old Rugged Cross", "Ma nsion over the Hilltop" and "Softly and Tenderly". Johnson Funeral Hom es, Maryville, Missouri handled the burial.

More About L. B. Walker:

Burial: 18 May 1998, Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ravenwood, Missouri

Social Security Number: 496-42-3564

More About Nora Chapman:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ravenwood, Missouri

More About L. Walker and Nora Chapman:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1934

- iii. Wilma Clarissa Walker, born 30 Jul 1909; died 06 Aug 1984; married (1) Wilzie Orval Parker; born 04 Nov 1909; died 18 Mar 1959; married (2) Ralph McClure; died 13 Nov 1983.

Notes for Wilma Clarissa Walker:

Taken from her funeral service program: Services were held at Collins F unerl Home, Winterset, Iowa, August 9, 1984 at 10:30 a.m. by the The R ev. Dan Borger. Music was provided by: Mildred Schultz, Organist and M ichelle Borger, Vocalist. Casket Bearers were her "Grandsons"; Billie B urns, Danny Burns, Bonnie Carroll, Bobby Robertson, Kevin Smith, and St even Smith. Honorary casket bearer was "Grandson" Christopher Kneedler .

- iv. Arthur Willie Walker, born 30 Jan 1912; died Unknown in Omaha, Nebraska; married Stella Bernice Lewis 26 Feb 1935; born 11 Jul 1914; died 26 May 1969.

More About Arthur Walker and Stella Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1935

- v. Jerold Clay Walker, born Private.
- vi. Rosella Mae Walker, born Private; married Perry Jefferson Lewis Private; born 18 Nov 1912; died 09 Feb 1988.

More About Perry Jefferson Lewis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ravenwood, Missouri

More About Perry Lewis and Rosella Walker:

Private-Begin: Private

- vii. Duane Lee Walker, born 28 Feb 1917; died 07 Oct 1991; married Janice McClellan Private; born Private.

More About Duane Lee Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth County, Missouri

More About Duane Walker and Janice McClellan:

Private-Begin: Private

- viii. Jenetta Frances Walker, born 23 Sep 1919; died Unknown in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married Wilzie Orval Parker 23 Nov 1944; born 04 Nov 1909; died 18 Mar 1959.

More About Wilzie Parker and Jenetta Walker:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1944

- ix. Virginia June Walker, born Private; married Frank William Eckery Private; born Private.

More About Frank Eckery and Virginia Walker:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3 x. Lavona Pauline Walker, born Private; married (1) William M. Dixon Private; married (2) Robert M. Gross Private.
xi. Donald Everly Walker, born Private; married Norma Jean Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Donald Walker and Norma Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

- xii. Irma Jean Walker, born Private; married (1) John Brown Private; born Private; married (2) Charles Galen Bowen Private; born 30 Apr 1920 in Colorado; died 21 May 1985 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.

More About Charles Galen Bowen:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ravenwood, Missouri

More About Charles Bowen and Irma Walker:
Private-Begin: Private

- xiii. Joseph Leroy Walker, born 06 Feb 1928; died 24 Jul 1980 in Cahokia, IL; married Artie Evelyn White Private; born Private.

Notes for Joseph Leroy Walker:

Taken from his funeral service program: Burial was on July 28, 1980 at Johnson Funeral Home Chapel, Maryville, Missouri -- conducted by the Rev. Archel Meredith. Pallbearers were: Ted Vaughn, Laverne Walker, William Duane Dixon, Joe Parker, Donald P. Lewis Laymon Walker, Ray Bowen, Johnnie Parker. Organist was Mrs. Anita Dew and music selections were: "Take Me Home, Country Road" and "Swelling in Beulah Land". Burial was in the Isadora Cemetery, Isadora, Missouri. Johnson Funeral Home, Maryville, Missouri handled the burial.

More About Joseph Leroy Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora, Missouri
Cause of Death: Kill in a plane crash.

More About Joseph Walker and Artie White:
Private-Begin: Private

- xiv. Doris Lee Walker, born 13 Jan 1930; died Unknown in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married Joseph Vaughn Private; born Private.

Notes for Doris Lee Walker:

Obituary -- Maryville FREE PRESS, page 10, October 20, 1994. "Doris Vaughn - Doris Lee Vaughn, 64, Maryville, died Sunday, October 16, 1994, at her home.

Born January 13, 1930, in Isadora to Willie C. and Caroline Ray Walker, she was a homemaker.

She married Joseph Vaughn on October 20, 1951, in Maryville.

She was a 1949 graduate of Morace Mann High School, Maryville, and was a charter member of Countryside Christian Church, Maryville.

Survivors include her husband, of the home; two sons, Ted Vaughn, Scottsdale, Ariz., and Terry Vaughn, Maryville; two brothers, LB. Walker and Don Walker, both of Ravenwood; seven sisters, Sylvia Merckling, Raymondville, Rosella Lewis, Virginia Eckery and Jean Brown, all of Ravenwood. Jenetta Parker, Glenwood, Iowa, Pauline Gross and Darlene, Holaday, both of Maryville; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Services were held Tuesday at Countryside Christian Church, Maryville, with Delbert Biehle and Merrill Ferguson officiating.

Burial was at Isadora Cemetery, Isadora.

Memorials may be made to the Countryside Christian Church, Maryville."

Taken from her funeral service program: Services were held October 18, 1994 at 2:00 p.m. at the Countryside, Christian Church, Maryville, Missouri and conducted by: Mr. Delbert Biehle and Mr. Merrill Ferguson. Pallbearers were; Ray Bowen, Charles Bowen, Laverne Walker, Larry Walker, Willis Walker, Laymon Walker. Honorary pallbearers were: Jerry Walker, Jerry Bowen, Steve DeMott, Corey McVina. Music was provided by Lee Bowen, "I'll Meet You In The Morning" (taped), and Erma Lou Owens was the organist. She was buried in the Isadora Cemetery, Isadora, Missouri

More About Joseph Vaughn and Doris Walker:
Private-Begin: Private

xv. Lulu Darlene Walker, born Private; married Donald Reed Holaday Private; born Private.

More About Donald Holaday and Lulu Walker:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 4

8. William M. Dixon, born 06 Dec 1837 in Fulton Co., IL; died 07 Nov 1921 in Nodaway Co., MO. He was the son of **16. Raphael Dixon** and **17. Lucinda Copple**. He married **9. Sarah Jane Burns** 19 May 1858 in Nodaway Co., MO.

9. Sarah Jane Burns, born 18 Mar 1837 in Lafayette, IN; died 13 Dec 1889 in Nodaway Co. Missouri. She was the daughter of **18. Alfred Marion Burns** and **19. Susannah Fox**.

Notes for William M. Dixon:

The following was taken from the "History of Nodaway County", copy right 1882

"William Dixon, section 13, post office Maryville, is among the old settlers and farmers of this vicinity. He is a native of Fulton County, Illinois, and was born, December 6, 1837. At the age of one year he was taken by his father's family to Andrew County, Missouri, where he was raised to manhood and educated, following his present occupation. In 1846 he with the family emigrated to this county, where he has since resided. R. Dixon, the father of the subject of this sketch, was an old pioneer of this county, and a man who closely identified with its interest from an early date. Mr. William Dixon has 320 acres of land that will average with any in the county, 200 acres of which are under cultivation. He was married in 1858 to Miss Sarah J. Burns. They have from this union the following children: James C., Cyrdia J., Levander B., Celia E., and Owen W."

It seems William did not approve of the Civil War. As the story is that for over a year his family saw little of him, as he hid out so he would not have to fight in the current war (Civil War). Apparently he was against slavery as; number one he lived in Missouri, a slave state and didn't want to fight for something he didn't believe in, and number two; at this point in time no records of slave ownership has been found. He supposedly would hide in attics, barns, and places he felt safe, but only for short periods of time. Apparently he didn't feel they were safe enough. Even his family didn't know where his current hiding place was."

More About William M. Dixon:
Burial: Unknown, Luteson Cemetery, Sheridan, Missouri
Census: 1860, Nodaway County, Independence Township, Missouri
Common Name: Bill Dixon

More About Sarah Jane Burns:
Census: 1860, Nodaway County, Independence Township, Missouri

Marriage Notes for William Dixon and Sarah Burns:
William M. Dixon and Sarah Burns were step brother and sister.

More About William Dixon and Sarah Burns:
Marriage: 19 May 1858, Nodaway Co., MO

Children of William Dixon and Sarah Burns are:

- i. James California Dixon, born 23 Jul 1859 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 22 Jan 1910; married (1) Oletha Stingley; died Unknown; married (2) Mina Mariah Lucas 21 Sep 1880 in Gaynor, Mo; born 01 Dec 1861 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 05 Aug 1892 in Nodaway Co., MO.

Notes for James California Dixon:

OBITUARY

(Copy of newspaper clipping provided by Garland Antrim Frampton Slagle)

James California Dixon was born in Nodaway County, Missouri, July 23, 1859, and died at his parent's home January 22, 1910, ages 51 years, 5 months and 29 days. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife four children, an aged father, three sisters and two brothers.

Mr. Dixon, being twice married, his first wife being Miss Mina M. Lucas, who preceded him to the better world some 17 years hence; his second wife being Mrs. Olitha Bivens, who he married in 1900.

The funeral services were held at the Orrsburg Church Sunday after noon at 2 o'clock and was attended by one of the largest gatherings ever held in the church. Rev. J. G. Walker of Parnell preached a short sermon, after which the Odd Fellows lodge of Ravenwood took charge and laid the body in its last resting-place to await the resurrection morn.

Mr. Dixon has been confined to his home for many weeks, and all the medical aid could do was done. He was provided with one of St. Joseph's best nurses. The family have the sympathy of all in their hour of affliction.

More About James California Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Orrsburg Cemetery, MO

Common Name: Forn Dixon

More About James Dixon and Mina Lucas:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1880, Gaynor, Mo

- ii. Sarilda Ann Dixon, born 02 Nov 1860 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 22 Jul 1944 in Nodaway Co., MO; married John Richard O'Howell 1880; born 08 Apr 1860 in Andrew Co., Missouri; died 16 May 1941 in Nodaway Co., MO.

Notes for Sarilda Ann Dixon:

MRS. ANNA O'HOWELL DIES; FUNERAL TO BE MONDAY

(Copy of a newspaper clipping from Garland Antrim Frampton Slagle)

Funeral service will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the O'Howell home near Orrsburg, for Mrs. Anna O'Howell, 83 years old; who died at 3 o'clock this morning at the home following illness of sixteen months. Burial will be in the Lutsen cemetery, northwest of Sheridan.

Mrs. O'Howell was born November 2, 1860, in Nodaway County, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Dixon. She had resided in the Orrsburg and Parnell communities all of her life.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Daily Foster, of the home; one sister, Mrs. Elda Jackson, Parnell; one brother Simon Dixon, Parnell; five grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren. Her husband, Richard O'Howell died two years ago.

FUNERAL SERVICES ARE HELD FOR MRS. O'HOWELL

(Copy of a newspaper clipping received from Garland Antrim Frampton Slagle. 1943 was hand written on the article.)

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the O'Howell home, near Orrsburg, for Mrs. Anna O'Howell, who died Saturday. The Rev. Aros s, pastor of the Christian church at Grant City, officiated. Burial was in the Lutsen cemetery, northwest of Sheridan.

Pallbearers were Joe Spire, John Auffert, Pat Beatty, Charles Toop, Roland Krugh and John Hovenkotter.

Music was furnished by Wallace Kennedy, Charles Evans, Mrs. Maxine Beatty and Mrs. Neil Lyle.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Leo Frampton, Mrs. Audrey Parker of Creston, IA, Miss Anna Mae Dixon and Miss Mae Etta Frump.

Born, November 3, 1861, west of Sheridan, the former Sarilda Anne Dixon, daughter of the late Mrs. and Mrs. William Dixon, she moved with her parents to what is known as the William Dixon farm, three miles west of Parnell, when she was 8 years of age. She resided in Nodaway County all of her life with the exception of a few years spent in Andrew County.

In 1880 she was married to John R. O'Howell, who died May 16, 1941. The first years of their married life were spent at Barnard near the old Lanning Mill site and two years later they moved to the present residence. She was a member of the Christian Church of Sheridan.

Mrs. O'Howell, who was known as "Aunt Annie", is also survived by five grandchildren, Cecil Jordan, Maupin, Ore.; Boder ("Sport") Jordan, a prisoner of Japan, who is now interred in the Philippine Islands; Adolph Jordan, Ouray, Colorado; Bonnie Elkins, Maryville, and Frances Saunder, Denver Colo., and ten great-grandchildren."

Note: Annie Mae Dixon Weathermon, stated that Aunt Annie tried more than once to commit suicide. Annie Mae stayed with the O'Howell a lot through her younger years.

More About Sarilda Ann Dixon:
Common Name: Aunt Annie O'Howell

Notes for John Richard O'Howell:
The following is a copy of a newspaper clipping.

"J. T. O'Howell Dies at Home East of Orrsburg

J. T. ("Dick") O'Howell, 82 years of age, died at 5:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home, east of Orrsburg; where he had resided fifty years. About three weeks ago he had suffered a heart attack and last Thursday had a paralytic stroke.

He was born April 8, 1860, in Andrew County, and was married in 1879 to Miss Anna Dickson.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Dailey Foster, Ridgeway, Colo., five grandchildren and one brother, W. T. O'Howell, of the state of California.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home with Rev. C. C. Pritchard, pastor of the Methodist church of Parnell, officiating. Burial will be in the Luteson cemetery, northwest of Sheridan."

More About John Richard O'Howell:
Common Name: Uncle Dick

More About John O'Howell and Sarilda Dixon:
Marriage: 1880

- iii. Elda Jane Dixon, born 07 Feb 1863 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 28 Dec 1944 in Nodaway Co., MO; married Perry Grant Jackson 06 Jul 1888; died 20 Jan 1948.

More About Perry Jackson and Elda Dixon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1888

- 4 iv. Leander Benton Dixon, born 23 Jul 1865 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 30 Jun 1948 in Nodaway Co., MO; married (1) Miranda Florence Crenshaw 1889 in Nodaway Co., MO; married (2) Margaret Blanche Graves 15 Jun 1916 in Nodaway Co., MO.
- v. Celia Emaline Dixon, born 13 Mar 1868 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 22 Jul 1944 in Colorado ?; married Charles William Pace; born 25 May 1866; died 01 Aug 1955 in Longmont, CO..

Notes for Charles William Pace:
Charles Pace and family moved to Longmont, Colorado in 1903. He farmed South of town.

- vi. Orrin Wellesey Dixon, born 17 Oct 1869 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 08 Feb 1939 in Nodaway Co.,

Missouri; married Sidney Dukes 21 Jun 1894 in Nodaway County, MO; born 25 Dec 1870; died 25 Feb 1952.

Notes for Orrin Wellesey Dixon:
The following is a copy of a newspaper clipping.

"Parnell Farmer Dies

Parnell, Mo., Feb. 8 - Orrin Wellesey Dixon, sixty-seven years old, died yesterday at his farm home west of here. a lifelong resident of Independent township, Mr Dixon has been in ill health for a number of months. He is survived by his wife; two sister, Mrs. Perry Jackson and Mrs. Dick O'Howell, and one brother, Leander Benton Dixon, all of this community. Final funeral arrangements have not been made."

More About Orrin Wellesey Dixon:
Common Name: Butch Dixon

More About Sidney Dukes:
Common Name: Sid

More About Orrin Dixon and Sidney Dukes:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1894, Nodaway County, MO

- 10. John Graves**, died Unknown. He married **11. Sarah Jane Frail**.
11. Sarah Jane Frail, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **22. Barney Frail** and **23. Jane Fairchild**.

Children of John Graves and Sarah Frail are:

- i. Kate Graves, died Unknown; married Unknown Dooley; died Unknown.
- ii. Fred Graves, died Unknown.
- iii. Jesse Graves, died Unknown.
- iv. Mac Graves, died Unknown.
- 5 v. Margaret Blanche Graves, born 11 Jun 1885 in Burlington Jct., MO; died 15 Dec 1965 in Nodaway Co., MO; married Leander Benton Dixon 15 Jun 1916 in Nodaway Co., MO.
- vi. Joseph N. Graves, born 13 Aug 1890; died 02 Jan 1952.

More About Joseph N. Graves:
Burial: Unknown, Ohio Cemetery, Burlington Jct., MO

12. Ellett Walker, born 16 Dec 1862 in Grant County, IN; died 03 Feb 1932 in Worth Co., MO. He was the son of **24. Arthur Walker** and **25. Rebecca Rogers**. He married **13. Nancy Anna Gronendyke** 12 Dec 1882.

13. Nancy Anna Gronendyke, born 18 May 1860 in Delaware Co., IN; died 27 Sep 1945 in Topeka, KS. She was the daughter of **26. John Franklin Gronendyke** and **27. Clarissa Margaret Rinker**.

More About Ellett Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co., Missouri

More About Nancy Anna Gronendyke:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Ellett Walker and Nancy Gronendyke:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1882

Children of Ellett Walker and Nancy Gronendyke are:

- 6 i. Willie Clay Walker, born 31 May 1885 in Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1960 in Mayo Clinic MN; married Caroline Ray 18 Jun 1905 in Isadora, MO.
- ii. Cora May Walker, born 30 Jun 1887 in Kansas; died 18 Oct 1966 in Maryville, MO; married Fred Arthur Rowen 28 Sep 1905; born 20 Sep 1884 in Worth Co., MO; died 06 Mar 1967 in Beatrice, NE.

More About Cora May Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Fred Arthur Rowen:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Fred Rowen and Cora Walker:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1905

- iii. Zora Walker, born 23 Apr 1889 in Missouri; died 03 Feb 1960; married (1) Andy Woolery; died Unknown; married (2) Oliver J. Poe 15 Sep 1907; died Jul 1949.

More About Oliver Poe and Zora Walker:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1907

- iv. Zena Lee Walker, born 20 Sep 1893 in Worth Co., MO; died Unknown; married George Proctor; died Unknown.
- v. Edna Jane Walker, born 17 Aug 1895 in Missouri; died 1965; married (1) Bud Powell; died Unknown; married (2) Bid Drummond 30 Jul; died Unknown.

More About Edna Jane Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Parnell, Missouri

More About Bid Drummond and Edna Walker:
Marriage: 30 Jul

- vi. Olga Walker, born 08 Jul 1897 in Worth Co., MO; died 31 Dec 1945 in Crocker, Mo; married (1) Walter McNatt; died Unknown; married (2) Ernie Goff 11 Jul 1915; died Unknown.

More About Olga Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora, Missouri
Cause of Death: Gun shot wound

More About Ernie Goff and Olga Walker:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1915

- vii. Ruby Walker, born Aft. 1900; died Unknown; married Orville Armstrong; died Unknown.

14. Willis Benjamin Ray, born 22 Jul 1842 in Gentryville, MO; died 18 Jun 1903. He was the son of **28. Willis Ray** and **29. Alcy (Elsie) Hagan**. He married **15. Elizabeth Rowen** 06 Jan 1861.

15. Elizabeth Rowen, born 1842 in Iowa; died 27 Feb 1929. She was the daughter of **30. Elihu Rowen** and **31. Cynthia Hatley**.

Notes for Willis Benjamin Ray:

1870 CENSUS - UNION TOWNSHIP - WORTH COUNTY, MISSOURI

Ray Ailsey	7	63
Ray Willis	1	63
Ray William P	8	63
Ray William	28	63
Ray Syntha	3	63
Ray Elisabeth	28	63
Ray Ailsey	73	63 (Must be Willis's Mother)

More About Willis Benjamin Ray:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Willis Ray and Elizabeth Rowen:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1861

Children of Willis Ray and Elizabeth Rowen are:

- i. Elsie Ray, born 24 Feb 1861; died 14 Sep 1940; married Edward P. Weese; born 12 May 1854; died 17 Feb 1932.
- ii. Lisander Ray, born 05 Sep 1861; died 01 Nov 1861.
- iii. William P. Ray, born Oct 1861; died 09 Jul 1936; married (1) Anna Swett; died Unknown; married (2)

Ada Cornelia Wake 05 Jul 1884; born 1869; died 1925.

More About William P. Ray:

Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Ada Cornelia Wake:

Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About William Ray and Ada Wake:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1884

- iv. Joshua Ray, born 26 Oct 1865; died Unknown.
- v. Jasper Ray, born 26 Oct 1865; died Unknown.
- vi. Cynthia Ray, born 1867; died Unknown; married Ed Lemon 04 Aug 1883; died Unknown.

More About Ed Lemon and Cynthia Ray:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1883

- vii. Willis Ray, born Oct 1869; died Unknown; married Nancy Butler 08 Oct 1889; died Unknown.

More About Willis Ray and Nancy Butler:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1889

- viii. Ezekial Ray, born 16 Jul 1870; died Oct 1962 in Keyetesville, Chariton Co., MO; married Annie F. Wake 17 Jul 1891 in J. C. Adams; died Unknown.

More About Ezekial Ray and Annie Wake:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1891, J. C. Adams

- ix. Nettie Ray, born 1874; died Unknown; married Asbury Simmons 23 Sep 1892; died Unknown.

More About Asbury Simmons and Nettie Ray:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1892

- x. Henry Ray, born Oct 1875; died 14 Dec 1930; married Cora M Carroll 12 Oct 1895; born 1875; died 1940.

More About Henry Ray and Cora Carroll:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1895

- xi. Dave Ray, born 10 Feb 1877; died 11 May 1943; married Clara Barker 12 Dec 1897; died Unknown.

More About Dave Ray and Clara Barker:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1897

- xii. Benjamin Ray, born 03 Jan 1880; died 03 Oct 1901; married Clara Pearl Goff 14 Dec 1900; born 04 Mar 1884 in Worth Co., MO; died 25 Jul 1965 in St Joseph, MO.

More About Benjamin Ray:

Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Benjamin Ray and Clara Goff:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1900

- xiii. Frances Ray, born 26 Jan 1885 in Isadora, Worth Co., Missouri; died 09 Sep 1960; married Ira Vaughn Carroll 21 Apr 1901; born 05 Oct 1877 in Sheridan, Nodaway Co., MO; died 1965.

More About Frances Ray:

Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

Notes for Ira Vaughn Carroll:

Taken from 'Ravenwood Missouri, Village and the Valley' 1887 - 1987. P rinted by Rush Printing Company, Maryville, Missouri. page 111

IRA VAUGH CARROLL FAMILY

Submitted by Zelda Carroll

Ira Vaughn Carroll was born on Oct. 5, 1877, southeast of Sheridan in No daway County, MO. He was the son of Addison Carter Carroll and Amanda W heeler Carroll. He attended school at Sheridan and was a member of the S heridan Methodist Church.

Francis Ray Carroll was born on Jan. 26, 1885, at Isadora, MO., in Wort h County. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Ray. She atte nded school at Isadora and was a member of the Sheridan Christian Churc h.

Ira and Francis had eight children: Gilbert A. Carroll, Ray C. Carroll , Nellie Carroll Saffell, Roy V. Carroll, George Carroll, Leslie V. Car roll, Gertie Carroll Shockley, and Harvey H. Carroll.

Ray Carroll and two children: Venila Sickles and R. C. Carroll. Georg e Carroll had three children: Frank Carroll, Lena Mastin, and Junior C arroll. Nellie Carroll Saffell had five children; Clarence Carroll, Ve rcie Carroll O'Riley, Alice Paterson, Glen Carroll, and Louis Carroll. L eslie V. Carroll had six children: Dean Carroll, Curtis Carroll, Leona C arroll Hayes, L. D. (Buck) Carroll, Esther (Becky) Carroll Combs, and V irgie Carroll. Gertie Carroll Shockley had three children: John, Carol a nd Kay. Harvey H. Carroll had two children: Eugene Caroll and Zylpha J ackson.

More About Ira Vaughn Carroll:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Ira Carroll and Frances Ray:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1901

- 7 xiv. Caroline Ray, born 24 Oct 1886 in Isadora, MO; died 20 Nov 1960 in Maryville, MO; married Willie Clay Walker 18 Jun 1905 in Isadora, MO.

Generation No. 5

16. Raphael Dixon, born 08 Jun 1805 in Ovid, Seneca Co., NY; died 09 Feb 1883 in Dixonville, Douglas Co., OR. He was the son of **32. Thomas Dixon** and **33. Rebecca Hotchkiss**. He married **17. Lucinda Copple** 24 Apr 1830 in Clark Co., IN.

17. Lucinda Copple, born 13 Mar 1815 in Clark Co., Indiana; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **34. Phillip Copple** and **35. Mary Ann Copple**.

Notes for Raphael Dixon:
Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database
STATE WIDE

Sale Legal Sect- Twn- Ra- Meri- Acres Pri ce Total Soc. Date Co. or State of
Name of Purchaser Type Description ion ship nge dian Bought Per A cre Price Stat Purchased
Purchaser Vol. Page

DIXON RAPHAEL FD E2SW 18 11N 03E 4 67.05 1.25 83.81 MALE 06/13/1836
UNKNOWN 696 142
KNOX

DIXON RAPHAEL FD W2NE 15 06N 05E 4 80.00 1.25 100.00 MALE 06/13/1836
UNKNOWN 696 184
FULTON

The following was taken from the "A History of Fulton County, Illinois in Spoon River County 1818-1968"; page 69"; "Canton, It's Pioneers and History; History of Fulton Co., Ill." 1879 by Chapman.

In 1833, Banner Township (Utica), Fulton Co., Ill. a small distillery was operated on Duck Creek by Raphiel (Rafe) Dixon (who married was m arried to Lucinda Copple), Ensley Fouts and George Smith (who was married

to Margaret Copple). They were sometimes plagued very much while at the distillery by their brother-in-law, Noah Garron (who was married to Catherine Copple); Noah would drink the whiskey as fast as it ran from the still. Lucinda, Margaret and Catherine Copple were sisters, daughters of Phillip Copple.

The following was taken from the "History of Nodaway County": copy right 1882.

"The second settler in Independence Township was Raphael Dixon who emigrated originally from Tennessee and remained a few years in Andrew County. In 1846, he came to Independence Township and settled on the East Side of Honey Creek, at the very edge of the timber, on section 32, township 67, range 33. He took a claim on the open prairie and opened a farm containing half a section of land. He is remembered by the pioneers as a good citizen, of marked social qualities, and very hospitable. His home was a rendezvous for social parties made up on acquaintances for miles around, and on Saturday and Sunday there would be gatherings of friends at this house who would engage in those pastimes in vogue among the pioneers. Some would try their skill at shooting at a mark, others would take a game of cards, and all of them would imbibe a little, a habit very common in pioneer times. A most cordial welcome was extended to all who would come on such occasions, and the day passed off with great enjoyment. The board would be spread with an abundance of good things common to pioneer days. Mr. Dixon owned a horse mill to grind corn for the neighbors, which made his house a great resort. Sometimes the young folks would have a dance, on which occasion Jack Anderson would play the violin. In 1863, Mr. Dixon went to Nebraska, where he is still living on a farm. Wm. Dixon, his son, now resides on Honey Creek".

The following was taken from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~monodawa/maps/1911/indy.htm> website.

Nodaway County, Missouri: Independence twp History from 1911 Atlas

Nodaway County, Missouri

from Standard Historical Atlas of Nodaway County, Missouri containing maps of Villages, Cities and Townships of the County. Maps of State, United States and World. Farmers Directory, Business Directory and General Information. Published by The Anderson Publishing Co., Map & Atlas Publishers. Chicago, Ill., 1911; pages 1 & 2, section 2.

(Transcribed by Pat O'Dell: genpat@netins.net)

INDEPENDENCE TOWNSHIP

By James L. Hepburn (photo of James L. Hepburn accompanies article)

The extreme northeast township in Nodaway County is known as Independence. It contains sixty-three square miles; is bounded on the north by Iowa, on the east by Worth County, on the south by Jackson Township, on the west by Union and Hopkins Townships. In 1856 Jackson Township was divided and the boundaries of Independence were defined, but it was not until 1866 that the present limits of the township were definitely fixed, at which time seven sections of the east side of the township were taken off and attached to Worth County.

The land in this part of Nodaway County slopes gently to the south, being quite level in the center and southwestern, but somewhat rolling in the southeastern part of the township, except the Platt Valley, which in places is more than a mile in width. The Platt River flows through the southeastern corner of the territory. Tributaries of the Platt are Boushey Creek, Honey Creek with its numerous branches, and Long Branch. In the western part of the township are found the waters of the Mazingo and Mowery branches, which flow southward to the One Hundred and Two River. A large portion of the land was originally timber. Some limestone is found in the south part of the township, some parts of the township possess the finest soil, while all is valuable for general farming purposes, and, taking it as a whole, the fertile prairie land, valuable timber, etc., it is unsurpassed.

The settlement of Independence Township dates back to the early forties.

We believe the first actual settler was *Raphael Dixon* in 1846 in Sec 32,

Twp 67, Range 33. There were others who came to hunt a year or two before. Sam Russell settled in Sec. 16, 65,33, and sold out to Elisha Brown in 1847, who sold out to A.J. Anderson in 1849, who was the first actual settler near where the town of Parnell is now located. Jack Anderson, as he was familiarly called, was Justice of the Peace for a number of years, and might justly be called one of Nature's noblemen. **Raphael Dixon**, native of Tennessee, and of Quaker stock, was also a grand old man, kind and hospitable, no one ever being turned away who wanted a night's lodging or something to eat. He raised a large family of boys and girls. Only two of them are living in Independence at the present time, namely, Mrs Oran Stingley and **William Dixon**.

Among those who settled in the township in the early fifties were Sam Maiden, John Scofield, Isaac Dowis, Cam Engle, Henry Foster, Allen Stephens, Wm Kinder, Robert Jones, C.C. Horn, Wm. Stingley, Thomas Lucas, Alex Wilson, J.F. Stobaugh, J.E. Alexander, Harrison Davis, John Wilson, John Hill and Joseph Inskeep, all of whom settled along the streams in the edge of the timber, leaving the open prairie to be settled by the parties who came to the township in the late sixties and early seventies. Some of whom, as I recall them, are as follows: W.F. Dowis, W.H. Clark, Ratt Fox, Peter Fox, W.A. Fisher, J.W. Lippie, D.W. Boyer, Wm McGlothlan, Sam McGlothlan, J.W. Shroyer, Joshua Dougherty, Mike Dougherty, Hepburn Bros., C.L. McDowell, Thos McDowell, Wm Logan, Wm McLaughlin, Austin Allyn, John Anderson, T.F. Byrn, Jasper Dowis, Jesse Davidson, Gameliel Davidson, Richard Parks, David Scott, John McLaughlin, F.M. Merritt, S.C. Pistole, Leander Pistole, L.A. Nigh, F.B. Dinsmore, F.M. Filler, John Scowden, and S.S. Robinson, who sold out to Horace Jones, that prince of good fellows and very successful business man.

In 1868 there was but one school house in the township (Green Horn), situated on Sec 13, 66, 34, about equally distant from the residences of Wm Green and C.C. Horn, hence the name. This was the voting place of the township for a number of years, and all other kinds of gatherings were held at Green Horn. In the early eighties the township had four post offices, namely, Luteston, situated in Sec 16, 66, 33; Allison, in Sec 1, 66, 34; Gaynor, in Sec 36, 66, 34, and Orrsburgh in Sec 15, 65, 34, but since the advent or rural delivery they have all been discontinued and the small villages have mostly disappeared. The above named post offices were named in honor of the first settlers in their vicinity.

While Independence Township comprises a large scope of territory, it has but one town, that of Parnell, in the southeast corner. It was platted July, 1887, by the Parnell City Co. It is a station on the Chicago Great Western Railroad, in the center of Sec 16, Twp 65, Range 33, and has a population of about seven hundred. Parnell has two banks, the State Bank and Farmers' Bank. There are four lodges, Odd Fellows, Masonic, Woodmen and Yeomen; three churches, namely, M.E., the Methodist Protestant, and Roman Catholic. It has a good mill, two good hotels, the New Arlington and Farmers' Home. The general merchants are A.F. Hall, Chas. Simmons, J.A. Kaufman, C.C. Hall and R.F. Goff; hardware and implements, Roof & Lafavor; lumber, J.S. Stewart grocer, E.J. Klaas; drugs, F.L. Hart; millinery, Leda Thompson; newspaper Sentinel, L.C. Gooden, proprietor; stock dealers, Sexton & Dinsmore; meat market, E.F. Klaas; dentistry, P.E. Hood; bakery, Mrs L. Klaas; telephone, the Worth County Mutual; poultry and eggs, Swift & Co.; jeweler, C.S. Blake; photographs, E. La Munyon; physicians, Drs Gay, Crowson and Hunterson; restaurants, D. Kaufman and Herendon & Erickson; and the Parnell Gas Company. The following have served as postmasters: Fred Orr, J.F. LaFaror, C.P. Anderson and T.A. Peachear.

More About Raphael Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Dixon Cemetery, Douglas County, Oregon

Census: 1830, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for Lucinda Copple:
[BENITZ2.FTW]

Lucinda and Susan Copple wife of James Bowman Dixon were Sisters.

More About Lucinda Copple:
Census: 1840, Buchanan County, Missouri

More About Raphael Dixon and Lucinda Copple:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1830, Clark Co., IN

Children of Raphael Dixon and Lucinda Copple are:

- i. Norman Dixon, born 30 Dec 1832; died Unknown in Date Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Marion Dixon, born 20 Jul 1834 in IL; died Unknown; married Isabelle La DeBeauche; born Abt. 1836 in Washington Territory; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Marion Dixon:

The following are copies of articles sent to Mary Lue Dixon Potthast b Richard Schneider.

Richard Schneider writes "This information was given by Raphael to Fred S plitstone for his book "Orcas Gem of the San Juans" no mention of Thom as Dixon's first wife -- ca 1946)

"Thomas Dixon, too, had crossed the plains in a wagon train that starte d its long trek in Illinois. He located in Crow Valley and there got a cquainted with Isabelle La DeBeauche, the beautiful daughter of a Frenc h Canadian and an Indian wife, and married her. Mrs. Dixon had been re ared in a cultured English family in Victoria and in addition to being r efined and well educated had a a talent for music and a beautiful voice . Her brother Joseph afterwards came to Orcas and had a farm for many ears. He, too, was a natural musician and was in great demand as a fidd ler at dances which, then as now, were the island's most popular form o f recreation.

The fruit grown on our island was of such superior quality that Orcas I sland soon became widely known and

More About Thomas Marion Dixon:

Census: 1880, Orcas Island, San Juan County, Washington
Common Name: Tom Dixon

More About Isabelle La DeBeauche:

Census: 1880, Orcas Island, San Juan County, Washington

- iii. Harvey Dixon, born 02 May 1836; died Unknown.

More About Harvey Dixon:

Census: 1850, 64th District, Nodaway Co., Missouri family # 193

- 8 iv. William M. Dixon, born 06 Dec 1837 in Fulton Co., IL; died 07 Nov 1921 in Nodaway Co., MO; married Sarah Jane Burns 19 May 1858 in Nodaway Co., MO.
- v. Francis M Dixon, born 06 Dec 1839; died Abt. 1922 in Montana; married Nancy M. Motes 02 Feb 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Francis M Dixon:

The following is a copy of a letter written to Mrs. Elda Dixon Jackson.

"WILLIAM DIXON FAMILY

Dillon, Montana
November 10th, 1922

Mrs. Elda Dixon Jackson

Parnell, Missouri

Dear Sir:

The estate of Francis M. Dixon has been ordered distributed. The family of William Dixon, his brother, inherits \$577.71. This is divided among his four surviving children, each receiving \$144.42. Your check is enclosed herewith.

Yours truly,

NORRIS, HURD & COLLINS

JC/MK
Encl."

This letter came from Norris, Hurd & Collins, Attorneys and Counsellors at Law, Dillon, Montana.

More About Francis M Dixon:
Census: 1860, Nodaway County, Independence Township, Missouri

More About Francis Dixon and Nancy Motes:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1872

- vi. Daniel Dixon, born 21 Jan 1842; died 1901 in Point Arena, CA; married (1) Sarah Goff 24 May 1857 in Fulton Co., IL; born 1842 in Illinois; died Unknown; married (2) Albertina Johnson 1868 in Salt Lake Area, Utah; born 26 Jan 1854 in ?Norway; died 10 Feb 1941 in ?Point Arena, Ca.

More About Daniel Dixon:
Burial: Unknown, Point Arena Ca.
Census: 1850, Nodaway County, Independence Township, Missouri, page 770
Occupation: Farmer

More About Daniel Dixon and Sarah Goff:
Marriage: 24 May 1857, Fulton Co., IL

- vii. Smith Dixon, born 15 Apr 1844; died Unknown.
- viii. Jesse Taylor Dixon, born 14 Mar 1846 in Gentry, Gentry Co., MO.; died 25 May 1908 in Anatone, Washington; married Louria Airbell Boaz 07 Nov 1867; born 12 Sep 1849 in Illinois; died May 1921 in Anatone, Washington.

Notes for Jesse Taylor Dixon:
April 09, 2003

Hi,

I want to introduce myself to you, I am a 3rd great granddaughter of Raphael. Traced back through my grandmother, Iva Lora Dixon Porter, her father James Obed Dixon son of Jesse Dixon, son of Raphael. I have been trying to locate more information on Raphael since '99 but haven't spent all my time at this. I skip several weeks to months at a time working on this project.

A Dixon cousin Selma Dixon Vantrease gave me a bible 2 years ago at a family reunion that belonged to Raphael and that started my interest in locating that family line. James Obed died young and his widow remarried and moved to Sunnyside Wa. from Asotin Wa. and most of the Dixon family history was lost to us as my grandmother was pretty young. We have in the last 5 years however reestablished the family connections with some of our remaining Dixon relation and since that time it has become more of a challenge to find more stories and history.

I have photos of Jesse and his wife Belle and have traced them back through a story written by his sons on the move west from Levanworth Ks. to Wa. State in 1883. The story was rewritten by a cousin's husband and they have several pictures of the family on the Wa. homestead.

I moved from Or. to Mt. in '98 having lived in and around the Salem area for 32 years moving to Or. in '70 from Prosser, Wa where I was born and raised. However all my family history seems to come from the southern states of Mo., Ks. and Ark. I have traced out several lines on our family and now and was drawing a blank on the Dixon. So I was really excited to find your information available. The whole history is fantastic and especially the picture. I had sent in some information several years ago to Family Tree Maker while still in Or. and will add what I have learned as I can get to it. Just wanted to touch base with you and let you know who we are. When I get all this data into the treemaker I'll run a copy and send to you too. Not that it will add anything except to let know of another branch of the family.

Most sincerely,

Dianna Porter Benitz
7469 Esterby Ln.
Charlo, Mt. 59824

From: "Dianna Benitz" <chr3494@blackfoot.net>
To: "Mary Lue" <mlpotast@sound.net>
Subject: Re: Raphiel Dixon
Date: Thursday, April 10, 2003 9:00 PM

All I can say is I was glad to learn that the Dixon's weren't horse thi eves or worse! We knew nothing about any of them. We haven't spent near ly that amount of time on the family history but wish we'd had the pres ence of mind to ask more questions as we were growing up. We have lots o n my Granpa Porter's family and my mom's family and that is funny that ou should ask about the Quantrill. My mother was a Cantrell on her fath er's side and Keck on her mother's side and we have heard stories that Q uantrill was really a Cantrell but changed his name to protect his fami ly. One of my mothers great grandmothers was a sister to Ike Clanton & h is brother's. So perhaps our family lines are closer than I may want to k now about?

My Granpa Poter was born in Cassville, Mo. and there are still family l iving there I think. My cousin on that side did most of the family hist ory and another printed up huge notebooks to current times so I've trie d to do that with all of the lines. The Dixon book is definately thinne st.

I don't have a website on Family Treemaker but did send them a copy of o ur history when we first got a computer years ago. My daughter had foun d she could purchase a disc with our info on after my computer crashed a bout 5 years ago and the copies that I'd made hadn't transferred the da ta. I was in the process of sorting all the hard copy info out to start a ll over again when she saved the day for me and sent me a good copy she 'd bought. She wasn't into the history when I did the first round and d idn't realize I'd submitted it to FTM to begin with. Anyway, I have nev er checked to see where our information might be located or even if it i s accessible. I knew nothing of the Dixon's at that time. About a year a go I did discover the lead to Thomas Dixon from the Mallory connection a nd traced that as far as I could and my sister had something on George l ll that she sent. My memory isn't all that good when it comes to all th e facts and figures. But I'll check on the FTM to see if our info is av ailable if not I'll make a disc for and send it by mail.

I love the old stories of their life as they moved and have visited the h omestead area in the Palouse country where Jesse's family settled. Selma is a daughter of Russell, my grandpa James brother and still lives in C larkston altho her health is not very good. She's the one who gave me t he bible and sent stories from her memories of her Aunt May. She gave m e several pictures also of the family on the homestead and her son stil l uses Jesse's cabin for hunting altho they no longer own the property. I f you have a map of Wa. State. locate Asotin & Anatone right off the fa r right hand corner near the Id. border on the Snake River Canyon. the o riginal homestead is located on the bluff over looking the river. Wild C ountry to be sure even now.

Now to myself. I was born in Sunnyside Wa. in 1947 and lived all my lif e there until 1969 when Dick and I moved with my three sisters to Salem . Our son was 17 months old at that time. We lived in and around Salem f or the next 32 years and when he retired we moved here to Charlo. We ha ve 500 acres we raise hay and cattle on. I have a few Suffolk Sheep tha t I raise to show and sell breeding stock. (I was really happy to read t he sheep were a part of the Dixon family as I know I inherited my love f or them from someone way back!) I like the cows too but find the sheep m uch easier to handle. We have two children, a son and a daughter and th en our precious only granddaughter. Our son is single and too lives in S alem but we really haven't much contact with him. Our daughter Deanine a nd granddaughter visit often and we travel over there too but never as m uch as I'd like. One sister, Barbara and her family also live there and t he youngest sister Becki and her husband just moved to Seaside Or. Then S usan and her sons live in Auburn Wa. up close to Seattle.

I sure wish that we had known the info on Dixonville when I lived over t here as it was only a two hour drive to Roseburg. But when I sent the i nformation from you to the girls last nite I made a promise that I will c ome over to gather them all up and drive to Roseburg and check this out . It is really a shame that history is lost because of the disregard ot hers show. So Sad!

I'd be glad to hear from any other Dixons too. I will write and continu e to share with my sister's and Selma. I haven't heard from her in seve ral weeks but will be excited to hear her reaction when she learns all t his. I will check out the FTM site right now to see what is there and l et you know. Mostly if you have any other stories to share please do so . And thanks again.
Most sincerely a new cousin!

Dianna Benitz

7469 Esterby Ln.
Charlo, Mt. 59824
406-644-3493
chr3494@blackfoot.net
my website is for my sheep but has some pictures of our place. www.itsmysite.com/dbarbranchsuffolks

April 11, 2003

HI,

Received an email last from my youngest Sister Becki and she remembers that a cousin of ours sent info on Celia and Joseph VanHorn had something to do with Jesse James and Quantrill but she has to find her discs which are in storage from her recent move (she's inspired to locate them now though) (and I may yet run across a printed email with that info) and said that Quantrill was a distant cousin to the Cantrells on my mother's side but had changed the name to the French spelling to avoid shame to his mother. (something else to check out I think). But she is positive too that we succeeded in locating a good share of the information. After I emailed you last night I started thinking about some backup discs I had made off the old computer before it crashed and wondered if I might be able to open them. Successful at that too. When I opened it all of the info went right into the new version of Family Treemaker that I had put on the computer about a year ago and didn't follow up on. What I will do is finish the most recent additions to our family (my sisters grandchildren) and make a disc for you as well as copy off the story of the move to Washinton in 1883 of Jesse's family and the pictures of them that I have and just mail to you. Might take me a week or so to complete it all as we are still calving and getting ready to do the spring field work but I will do it for you. A cousin of ours on the Virgin side wanted to info on my grandmothers brothers and sisters which I hadn't been able to find till last night also so will do a disc for him also. I think if we ever get a chance to visit Mo. again we will definitely would like to meet all of you if possible. Dick's family has been after us to make a visit back to St. Jo. but hard to take off enough time to make a worthwhile visit. I would love to see the farm and area they lived in there. One thing that puzzle's me is why they all got the wandering fever and left established producing farms to come to the Palouse country to resettle and start all over again. I'd really like to know the reasons behind that. I can see Raphael leaving to avoid the war situation however in that time even a move from Mo. to Nebraska would of been a huge undertaking. Which also brings to mind your reference to his leaving some of the family and Susannah in Mo. Do you know which children he left and which he took with him? I tried to find his name on a census but wasn't able to locate anything in Nebraska on any of them. Until I found Jesse's family in 1880 in Levanworth Ks. a year or so ago. I am making a copy of your family information and passing it on to the sisters too. But definitely will stay in touch. Don't give up on me I never put my shoebox of family very far from the computer. Take Care. Dianna

More About Jesse Taylor Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Anatone, Wa.

More About Louria Airbell Boaz:

Burial: Unknown, Anatone, Wa.

More About Jesse Dixon and Louria Boaz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1867

18. Alfred Marion Burns, died Unknown. He married **19. Susannah Fox** 04 Apr 1833 in Marion County, Indiana.

19. Susannah Fox, born 03 Oct 1813 in Indiana; died 1898 in Nodaway Co., Mo..

Notes for Alfred Marion Burns:

Thomas Marion Burns, is the name D. Bentz has listed for this man.

More About Susannah Fox:

Burial: Unknown, Luteston Cemetery, Sheridan, Missouri

Census: 1860, Nodaway County, Independence Township, Missouri

Marriage Notes for Alfred Burns and Susannah Fox:

http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango3/marriage/a-b.taf?_function=detail&Layout_0_uid1=12622485&_UserReference=E0CD127412CA6AA4BD651BBC

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division

"A - B"

Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Last Name, Bride or Groom: BURNS
First Name, Bride or Groom: ALFRED
Last Name, Spouse: FOX
First Name, Spouse: SUSANNAH
County : Marion
Date : 4/4/1833

More About Alfred Burns and Susannah Fox:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1833, Marion County, Indiana

Children of Alfred Burns and Susannah Fox are:

- i. Malinda Burns, born 1835 in Lafayette Co., IN; died Unknown.
- 9 ii. Sarah Jane Burns, born 18 Mar 1837 in Lafayette, IN; died 13 Dec 1889 in Nodaway Co. Missouri; married William M. Dixon 19 May 1858 in Nodaway Co., MO.
- iii. Nancy Ann Burns, born 24 Dec 1838 in Lafayette Co., IN; died 21 Mar 1920 in Nodaway Co., MO; married Oran W. Stingley 1857; born 04 Jan 1838 in Lafayette Co., IN; died 25 Apr 1914 in Sheridan, MO.

Notes for Nancy Ann Burns:
OBITUARY

Sheridan Advance - Thursday, March 25, 1920

Nancy Ann Burns was born in Lafayette County, Indiana, December 24, 1838 & departed this life March 21, 1920, aged 81 years 2 months and 27 days. She moved to Missouri when she was 11 years old, where she has since resided.

She was united in marriage to Oran W. Stingley in 1857. To this union 8 children were born, 3 of whom died in infancy.: S. C. Stingley died in 1912 at the age of 52 years. The other 4 still survive her as follows: A. T. Stingley of Edmond, Oklahoma, J. L. Stingley, Omaha, Nebraska, Milo Stingley, Sheridan, MO and Mrs Susan Butts, Ottawa, KS.

All the surviving children were with her at the time of her death. She also leaves a sister, Miss Lucinda Burns, of Maryville, Missouri and many other relatives and friends. Her companion preceded her April 25, 1914.

Mrs. Stingley was a pioneer citizen, having resided in this county about 70 years and was highly respected by everyone.

The funeral services were conducted at the home March 25, 1920, by Rev. C hallie E. Graham, pastor of the Isadora, MO., Church of Christ & the remains interred in the Luteston Cemetery.

Notes for Oran W. Stingley:
The Sheridan Advance, Vol 20 #42, Sheridan, Worth County, Missouri, Dec 19, 1907

Stingley, Oran W. - Oran W. Stingley was born in Tippecanoe county, Indiana on Jan 18, 1836. When he was six years old he moved with his parents to Nodaway county, Mo., where he has since resided.

He was united in marriage to Nancy Ann Burns in 1857, and to this union eight children were born, three of which died in infancy and one died in the year 1912 at the age of 52 years of age. He leaves besides his wife, four children, three boys, H.T. Stingley of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, J.L. Stingley of this city, and J.L. Stingley of California, also one daughter, Mrs Susanna Butts of Thurman, Iowa to mourn his departure.

Mr Stingley was an industrious and honest farmer and was highly esteemed by a large number of friends in the vicinity where he had lived so long. Just before his death he was in a hospital in St Joseph [Missouri] where he had undergone an operation. At his own request he was brought to his home northwest of Sheridan last Friday afternoon, where he died Saturday morning, April 25, 1914.

Funeral services were conducted from the home Monday afternoon by Rev A .P. Thompson, after which

the remains were laid to rest at the Luteston c emetery. The children with the exception of J.L. Stingley of California w ere present at the funeral.

Attended Funeral Here:

A large number of relatives and friends from a distance attended the fu neral of Oran Stingley here Monday afternoon, among whom were one son, H .T. Stingley of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, a daughter Mrs Susanna Butts, T hurman, Ia, a grandson, Frank Stingley of Wessington Springs, South Dak ota, Mrs Evaline Dix, son and daughter, James Miller and wife, John Win emiller and wife, Buch Dixon and B. Parker, all of Parnell, Frank Downi ng and wife and Alford Downing and wife of Blockton.

More About Oran Stingley and Nancy Burns:
Marriage: 1857

- iv. Thomas Franklin Burns, born 07 Nov 1841; died 05 Jun 1876; married Susannah Dowis 14 Dec 1862; born 16 May 1841; died 21 Sep 1903 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.

More About Thomas Franklin Burns:
Cause of Death: Struck by lighting

More About Thomas Burns and Susannah Dowis:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1862

- v. Lucinda Burns, born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.

More About Lucinda Burns:
Common Name: Lue Burns

22. Barney Frail, died Unknown. He married **23. Jane Fairchild**.

23. Jane Fairchild, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **46. John Fairchild** and **47. Margaret Payne**.

Children of Barney Frail and Jane Fairchild are:

- 11
 - i. Sarah Jane Frail, died Unknown; married John Graves.
 - ii. James Frail, died Unknown; married Bridget McGuire; died Unknown.
 - iii. John Frail, died Unknown; married Jane Bevier in Lafayette, IL; died Unknown.

More About John Frail and Jane Bevier:
Marriage: Lafayette, IL

- iv. Susan Frail, died Unknown; married John Jackson; died Unknown.
- v. Thomas Frail, died Unknown; married Lulu Jackson in Toulon, IL; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Frail and Lulu Jackson:
Marriage: Toulon, IL

- vi. Elizabeth Frail, died Unknown; married Abraham Bevier in Kewanee, IL; died Unknown.

More About Abraham Bevier and Elizabeth Frail:
Marriage: Kewanee, IL

- vii. Margaret Frail, died Unknown; married David Carstair in Lafayette, IL; died Unknown.

More About David Carstair and Margaret Frail:
Marriage: Lafayette, IL

- viii. Hugh Frail, died Unknown.
- ix. Lydia Frail, died Unknown.
- x. Kate Frail, died Unknown.

24. Arthur Walker, born 27 Jul 1821 in Rockbridge Co., VA; died 02 Jul 1890. He was the son of **48. Joseph C Walker** and **49. Catherine McCorkle**. He married **25. Rebecca Rogers** 01 Nov 1847 in Indiana.

25. Rebecca Rogers, born 17 Jul 1827 in Virginia; died 27 May 1883 in Grant Co., IN. She was the daughter of **50. Hiram Rogers** and **51. Rebecca Poston**.

Notes for Arthur Walker:

The following is taken from the publication Willie C. Walker and related families.

Arthur Walker was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia on July 27, 1821, the youngest son of the family of nine girls and three boys of Joseph C. Walker and Catharine McCorkle. His father sold their farm in Virginia in 1841 about his twentieth year and he accompanied them to Grant County, IN. The story is told that his oldest brother John came back to Virginia and encouraged many of that area to move to Grant County, IN. John had gone to Preble County, Ohio, married and then on to Grant County, settling on a farm in 1837. Arthur was said to have carved his initials in the Cumberland Gap when they came through.

Arthur married Rebecca Rogers on December 2, 1847. He was a Whig and then a Republican all the rest of his life. He was a farmer. The story was told that when they were trying to get people to sign up and write their life stories for the Grant County History, that he, Arthur, thought that he had been there a long time and they should pay him for his story. Subsequently, he was not written up in the first history published in Grant County, IN.

He was said to have cured his own tobacco. He would drill a hole in a long and pack in the tobacco and put a plug in the hole. His oldest daughter divorced her first husband. She had two daughters, Leottie and Amanda. Arthur took Leottie to raise but told Amanda that he never wanted to see her again as she looked just like her father, Amanda spent her life taking care of others.

Arthur owned a farm in Section 23, Range 9 of Jefferson Township in Grant County, Indiana. He acquired his 160 acres from others in the family who inherited land from Joseph C. Walker, Arthur's father. There are no buildings on the property where the house stood at the time Arthur lived there.

He died July 2, 1890 and is buried in the Shiloh Cemetery in Grant County, Indiana.

When Arthur's younger sister, Catharine, got a divorce from her husband George, George put everything into Arthur's name to protect his property. There were hard feelings because in the fracas all was lost and they felt that Arthur got it illegally. Catharine's family and Arthur's family have not had much use for each other since then.

Noted in Artie's manuscript - Stories from Everett Walker, Edna Beouy and others in the Indiana area of the Walker family. Edna Beouy was a descendant of Arthur and her husband was a descendant of Catharine Walker, Arthur's sister. Information from History of Grant County, IN. by Brant and Fuller, 1877.

More About Arthur Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

More About Rebecca Rogers:

Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

More About Arthur Walker and Rebecca Rogers:

Date marriage r: 02 Dec 1847, Indiana

Marriage: 01 Nov 1847, Indiana

Witnessed: 27 Nov

Children of Arthur Walker and Rebecca Rogers are:

- i. Emmezetta Virginia Walker, born 02 Oct 1848; died 04 May 1889; married (1) Robert Sexton 16 Mar 1868 in Grant Co., Indiana; died Unknown; married (2) James Gadbury 23 Mar 1873; died Unknown.

More About Emmezetta Virginia Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About Robert Sexton and Emmezetta Walker:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1868, Grant Co., Indiana

- ii. Nancy Jane Walker, born 14 Feb 1850; died Unknown; married James Henry Williams 24 Mar 1870; died Unknown.

More About James Williams and Nancy Walker:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1870

- iii. Hozea Walker, born 14 Nov 1851; died 28 Nov 1920; married Sallie Scott 18 Mar 1875; died Unknown.

More About Hozea Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Matthews, Indiana

More About Hozea Walker and Sallie Scott:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1875

- iv. Joseph Andrew Walker, born 04 Feb 1854; died 13 Oct 1928; married Sarah Jane Townsend 28 Aug 1878; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Andrew Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

More About Joseph Walker and Sarah Townsend:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1878

- v. Hiram Walker, born 16 Oct 1855; died Unknown; married Nancy Matilda Ward 25 Jul 1879; died Unknown.

More About Hiram Walker and Nancy Ward:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1879

- vi. John Ashford Walker, born 08 Jul 1857; died 26 Jun 1859 in Grant Co., Indiana.

More About John Ashford Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

- vii. (Infant) Walker, born 26 Nov 1858; died Unknown.

More About (Infant) Walker:
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

- viii. Sarah Catharine Walker, born 02 Jan 1861; died Unknown; married Lawrence Dougherty 1881; died Unknown.

More About Lawrence Dougherty and Sarah Walker:
Marriage: 1881

- 12 ix. Ellett Walker, born 16 Dec 1862 in Grant County, IN; died 03 Feb 1932 in Worth Co., MO; married (1) Nancy Anna Gronendyke 12 Dec 1882; married (2) Rebecca Monroe 02 Dec 1883.

26. John Franklin Gronendyke, born 05 Jan 1837; died 25 Nov 1913. He was the son of **52. Thomas Hagerman Gronendyke** and **53. Nancy Moffett**. He married **27. Clarissa Margaret Rinker** 15 May 1856.

27. Clarissa Margaret Rinker, born 15 May 1836 in Henry Co., IN; died 31 Oct 1912. She was the daughter of **54. Jacob Rinker** and **55. Cynthiann Clevenger**.

Notes for Clarissa Margaret Rinker:

Clarissa was the oldest of nine children.

More About John Gronendyke and Clarissa Rinker:
Marriage: 15 May 1856

Children of John Gronendyke and Clarissa Rinker are:

- i. John Thomas Gronendyke, born 17 Jul 1858; died Unknown in Chicago, Illinois; married Isabella Johnson 25 Dec 1878; died Unknown.

More About John Gronendyke and Isabella Johnson:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1878

- 13 ii. Nancy Anna Gronendyke, born 18 May 1860 in Delaware Co., IN; died 27 Sep 1945 in Topeka, KS; married (2) Ellett Walker 12 Dec 1882.
- iii. Susan Loretta Gronendyke, born 09 Oct 1862 in Delaware Co., IN; died Unknown; married Lewis Cale 16 Nov 1882 in Blackfod Co. IN; died Unknown.

More About Lewis Cale and Susan Gronendyke:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1882, Blackfod Co. IN

- iv. George Lambert Gronendyke, born 11 Nov 1864 in Howard Co., IN; died Unknown; married (1) Ida Bell Jackson 14 Nov 1891; died Unknown; married (2) Ettie Barger 13 Dec 1896; died Unknown.

More About George Gronendyke and Ettie Barger:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1896

- v. Jacob Albert Gronendyke, born 14 Jun 1867; died Unknown; married Mattie ? 29 Oct 1896; died Unknown.

More About Jacob Gronendyke and Mattie ?:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1896

- vi. Mary Josephine Gronendyke, born 04 Nov 1871 in Howard Co., IN; died Unknown; married Richard Stumpf 23 Aug 1892; died Unknown.

More About Richard Stumpf and Mary Gronendyke:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1892

28. Willis Ray, born 11 May 1801 in Clark Co., KY; died 13 Mar 1848 in Worth Co., MO. He was the son of **56. Jesse Ray** and **57. Francis Stribling**. He married **29. Alcy (Elsie) Hagan** 12 Jan 1821 in Clark Co., KY.

29. Alcy (Elsie) Hagan, born 17 Apr 1797 in Clark Co., KY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **58. David Hagans** and **59. Jane Bybee**.

More About Willis Ray:

Residence: Abt. 1830, Moved to Missouri in what is now Worth County.

More About Alcy (Elsie) Hagan:

Census: 1870, Age 73

More About Willis Ray and Alcy Hagan:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1821, Clark Co., KY

Children of Willis Ray and Alcy Hagan are:

- i. William Pleasant Ray, born 12 Oct 1821 in Clark Co., KY; died 24 Aug 1883 in Worth Co., MO; married (1) Jailey Richardson 28 Apr 1844; born 14 Aug 1831; died 31 Jan 1911; married (2) Elizabeth Wilson 09 Nov 1873; born 1833; died 01 Mar 1905 in Springfield, OR.

More About William Ray and Jailey Richardson:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1844

- ii. Sarah Ann Ray, born 28 Nov 1823 in Clark Co. KY; died Unknown; married (1) David Weese; died Unknown; married (2) John DeShazer 18 Jun 1843; died Unknown.

More About John DeShazer and Sarah Ray:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1843

- iii. David H. Ray, born 11 Oct 1825 in Clark Co. KY; died Bef. 1840.
- iv. Johan Ray, born 05 Jan 1828; died Bef. 1840.

- v. Frankey O'Banion Ray, born 03 Jan 1830 in Clark Co., OK; died 17 Jan 1925; married James 'Henry' Spoonemore 13 Dec 1849; died Unknown.

More About James Spoonemore and Frankey Ray:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1849

- vi. Narsissus Ray, born 28 May 1833 in Clay Co., Mo; died 09 Sep 1895; married Zanis P. Weese 11 Nov 1850; died Unknown.

More About Zanis Weese and Narsissus Ray:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1850

- vii. Elizabeth B Ray, born 15 Oct 1835 in Clay Co., Mo; died 26 Sep 1911; married John T. Richardson 23 Oct 1853; died Unknown.

More About John Richardson and Elizabeth Ray:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1853

- viii. Caroline Ray, born 21 Feb 1837 in Clay, Clinton Co., MO; died 10 Jun 1903; married Fleming Ridge 17 Aug 1854; died Unknown.

More About Fleming Ridge and Caroline Ray:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1854

- 14 ix. Willis Benjamin Ray, born 22 Jul 1842 in Gentryville, MO; died 18 Jun 1903; married Elizabeth Rowen 06 Jan 1861.

30. Elihu Rowen, born 28 Apr 1820 in Cincinatti, Butler Co., OH; died 09 Jul 1884. He was the son of **60. Andrew Rowen** and **61. Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger**. He married **31. Cynthia Hatley** 16 Jan 1840 in Vermillion Co., IN.

31. Cynthia Hatley, born 30 Dec 1821; died 21 Dec 1906. She was the daughter of **62. John Hatley**.

More About Elihu Rowen:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Cynthia Hatley:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Elihu Rowen and Cynthia Hatley:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1840, Vermillion Co., IN

Children of Elihu Rowen and Cynthia Hatley are:

- i. Nursiffa Rowen, died Unknown; married C. O. Harris; died Unknown.
ii. Anderson Rowen, died Unknown; married Barbar L. Miller 20 Oct 1867; died Unknown.

More About Anderson Rowen and Barbar Miller:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1867

- iii. Melissa Rowen, died Unknown; married Levi Campbell; died Unknown.
iv. Nancy Ellen Rowen, died Unknown; married John Fletchall; died Unknown.
v. May H. Rowen, died Unknown; married Unknown Elliott; died Unknown.
15 vi. Elizabeth Rowen, born 1842 in Iowa; died 27 Feb 1929; married (2) Willis Benjamin Ray 06 Jan 1861.
vii. Lysander Rowen, born 1844; died 1927; married Frances J Weds 22 Dec 1866; died Unknown.

More About Lysander Rowen and Frances Weds:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1866

- viii. Henry Rowen, born 22 Jun 1853; died 09 Aug 1908; married Emma Fedelia Clark; born 17 Mar 1856; died Feb 1940.

More About Henry Rowen:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Emma Fedelia Clark:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

- ix. Hiram Segal Rowen, born 14 Oct 1861 in Worth County, MO; died 28 Dec 1917; married Matilda Ann Stingley 18 Nov 1883; born 28 Feb 1868 in Nodaway Co., MO; died 07 May 1958 in Grant City, MO.

More About Hiram Segal Rowen:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Matilda Ann Stingley:
Burial: Unknown, Isadora Cemetery, Worth Co. Missouri

More About Hiram Rowen and Matilda Stingley:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1883

Generation No. 6

32. Thomas Dixon, born Abt. 1750 in Dublin, Ireland; died Aft. 1816 in Indiana. He was the son of **64. Dixon**. He married **33. Rebecca Hotchkiss** Bef. 1787 in Philadelphia, PA.

33. Rebecca Hotchkiss, born 07 Jan 1765 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; died Jan 1812 in Penn Yan, New York. She was the daughter of **66. Jesse Hotchkiss** and **67. Charity Mallory**.

Notes for Thomas Dixon:

It is said that Thomas Dixon was born in Dublin, Ireland. He was to have served under George III and came to America as a British soldier under Cornwallis. He was supposedly taken prisoner three times, the last by George Washington at Yorktown; he became acquainted with Rebecca Hotchkiss and they were married near Philadelphia. The Dixon's had twelve children, two girls and 10 boys.

They were to have lived first in the Philadelphia area, then in the Ovid, Seneca Co., New York area. Rebecca passed away the first week of January, 1812 and in 1816 Thomas left this area and moved to Indiana where he established a home on the banks of the Wabash River. It is reported that he died in Carlisle, Indiana and is buried in nearby Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.

More About Thomas Dixon:
Burial: Unknown, Haddon (Helms) Cemetery, Haddon Twp., Sullivan County, Indiana

Notes for Rebecca Hotchkiss:

The following information came from James B. Dixon, son of Thomas and Rebecca Dixon, (however, I (Mary Lue Dixon Potthast) believe at least part of it is incorrect) Rebecca Hotchkiss was born in England and emigrated to America as a child, with her father (writer believes Rebecca was not born in England, but in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut). They were pioneer settlers in the Susquehanna Valley of Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Dixon, who was a British soldier under Cornwallis. The Dixon's had twelve children, two girls and 10 boys. Rebecca died at Penn Yan, New York the first week of January, 1812 and lies buried at the foot of Crooked Lake.

More About Thomas Dixon and Rebecca Hotchkiss:
Marriage: Bef. 1787, Philadelphia, PA

Children of Thomas Dixon and Rebecca Hotchkiss are:

- i. Annie (Anna) Dixon, born 16 Jan 1787 in Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1823 in Sullivan Co., Indiana; married Jacob Helms Bef. 21 Aug 1806; born 30 Jun 1785; died 25 Sep 1845 in Sullivan Co., Indiana.

Notes for Annie (Anna) Dixon:
Writer's note: I believe Annie's birth date might be 1788 and that she may have been 35 years old when she passed away.

More About Annie (Anna) Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Haddon (Helms) Cemetery, Haddon Twp., Sullivan County, Indiana

More About Jacob Helms and Annie Dixon:

Marriage: Bef. 21 Aug 1806

- ii. Lewis Dixon, born Abt. 1789; died Unknown in Date Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Dixon:

Was gone from home by 1810 census and was to have left at about the age of 24.

- iii. William Dixon, born Abt. 1791; died Unknown in Date Unknown.

Notes for William Dixon:

Was to have left home at about the age 19, and was gone by 1810 census .

- iv. Jesse Dixon, born Abt. 1793 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown in Date Unknown; married Lucy Tharp 30 Aug 1842 in Jennings, IN; born 1795; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Dixon and Lucy Tharp:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1842, Jennings, IN

- v. Henry Dixon, born 16 Jul 1798; died Unknown in Date Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Dixon, born 1800 in New York; died 1861; married (1) Miltilda D Sumner 1827; born 1802; died 1872; married (2) Mitilda D. Sumner 1827; born 1802; died 1872.

More About Thomas Dixon and Mitilda Sumner:

Marriage: 1827

- vii. Cyrus Dixon, born 1801 in New York; died Unknown; married Cynthia Williams 01 Dec 1832 in Shelby Co., Indiana; born Abt. 1803 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Cyrus Dixon:

Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database

STATE WIDE

Sale	Legal	Sect- Twn- Ra-	Meri-	Acres	Price	Total Soc.	Date	Co. or State of			
Name of Purchaser	Type	Description	ion	ship	nge	dian	Bought	Per Acre	Price	Stat	Purchased
Purchaser	Vol.	Page									

DIXON CYRUS	FD NWSW	30 04N 01E 4		40.00	1.25	50.00	MALE	
12/04/1855	FULTON	070 219						
		FULTON						

DIXON CYRUS	FD S2SE	35 04N 01E 4		80.00	1.25	100.00	MALE	10/13/1841
UNKNOWN	696 019							
		FULTON						

More About Cyrus Dixon:

Census: 1850, Vermont, Fulton, Illinois

More About Cyrus Dixon and Cynthia Williams:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1832, Shelby Co., Indiana

- viii. James Bowman Dixon, born 04 Jul 1803 in Ovid, Seneca Co., NY; died 21 Jun 1895 in Wilbur, Douglas Co., OR; married Susan Copple 05 Apr 1824 in Washing, Clark Co., IN; born 17 Nov 1806 in Clark Co., IN; died 10 Mar 1878 in Dixonville, OR.

Notes for James Bowman Dixon:

James was the seventh son of Thomas and Rebecca Hotchkiss / Dixon. Born at Ovid in Seneca County, New York. In 1812 while still a boy, James's mother died. After the death of his mother, James Dixon was bound out to a man named John Hedges and remained with him until the last year of the War

of 1812. He then bound himself out to a man by the name of Samuel Stewart who was to give him three years of schooling and \$600 when he became of age. He lived with this man three years. In 1816 James and his brother Lewis left Crooked Lake, New York with 70 persons, taking a raft from the head of the Allegheny River and landing at Louisville, Kentucky. James worked there for sometime helping take out 2,000,000 feet of plank. He worked for one month for \$6.00 on a turnpike road between Louisville and Shelbyville, hauling rock for twelve Negroes to break for the road. During his stay here, James Dixon's fortune was told by a woman who predicted his long, useful and successful life.

From here, James Dixon went to Indiana where he worked one year for Col. Redman for the sum of \$6.00 monthly. Col. Redman had participated in the late war. James then visited his father on the Wabash remaining there for one year before returning to Clark County where his brother, Lewis, made his home. James worked there for a Mr. Johnson, taking a flat boat to New Orleans and continuing in this work for three years. The flat boat was sold at Vetunica and James walked from there to Visary, a distance of sixty miles in one day. On this day, he saw none but Negroes and their overseers. James took a steam boat from Visary to his home in Indiana being thirty-one days en route. He engaged in the flat boat business for sometime.

In 1824, he moved to Shelby County, Indiana living near the Blue River. He married Susan Copple on April 5th of that year before moving to Shelby County. They were married by squire Bowers. In two years, he accumulated sufficient funds to purchase eighty acres of land. He and his wife lived here for 20 years and 10 of their 13 children were born here. He sold his holdings here for \$6,000 and moved to Andrew County, Missouri where he purchased a farm of 300 acres. The family lived here for 8 years.

After living in Indiana for some time, the family moved to Missouri. In 1850 James Dixon went to Oregon accompanied by three of his eldest children ... John, Rebecca (with her husband Adam Rhodes) and Elizabeth. They arrived in Portland, Oregon after picking up three other persons en route. They had suffered untold hardships, including running short of supplies during the seven months on the wagon train west.

Upon arriving in Portland, James Dixon took a job providing firewood for the Columbia River steamboats. In the course of events he met the well-known steamboat man Captain William Irving who promptly fell in love with James Dixon's daughter Elizabeth and married her on September 27th 1851. Shortly thereafter, James Dixon returned to Missouri via the Isthmus of Panama to pick up his wife and the remainder of the family for the overland trek west.

In preparation for the return trip of himself and family to Oregon, he sold his farm, now consisting of 500 acres, for \$8.00 per acre. Purchased 22 yoke of oxen, working twelve of them four to each wagon. One wagon held 4,000 lbs. of flour, another 4,000 lbs. of middling meal and another was loaded with a cooking stove and other utensils. They began the journey in April of 1852 with three wagons and completed the trip in three months.

Also, in this train of wagons, making the journey, was James's brother Hiram Dixon and his family.

From the Savannah Sentinel dated 15 May 1852

"We have been favored by A. Elliott, Esq. with the following list of the ads of families with their families, and others, who have left this County for California and Oregon this spring from which it will be observed that our population has decreased near a thousand souls!

B. F. Dillion, Samuel Owsley, Joseph Vanbuskirk, William Ellis, John Grimes, Elijah Whisler, R. Pettijohn, Thomas Hanby, Thomas Henderson, N. A. Fields, Green Webster, Zach Johnson, M. Baily, J. P. Webster, George Brumfield, S. Long, J. Vanschoiack, John Petre, L. Snodgrass, _____ Lacy, Calvin Rohrer, B. R. Holt, John Phillips, Cyrus Rohrer, James Dixon, William Murry, James Pearl, John Shrofe, Widow Hankinson, Green Vanschoiack, Jackson Camlin, N. B. Woods, Peter Marlatt, Joseph Mosier, _____ Painter, John Cole, John Mosier, _____ Tabor, Jordan Peters, Richard Willis, _____ Fields, T. K. Chambers, John Chinewoth, John Gilmore, Willis Gains, John Petre, Dan Bullin, James Shields, William Deakins, Thomas Worthington, Jack Smith, _____ Crosby, James Cox, James Taylor, J. B. Thompson, Joseph Cox, Samuel Miller, _____ Camel, Jacob Cox, James Taylor, Edward Goodwin, William Clemmens, _____ Lacy, William Howard, John Maxwell, Stephen Cole, John Rodgers, David Phillips, Clay Fountain, Lewis Jones, Jer Phillips, Matthew Fountain, Joseph Pearl, William Phillips, James Herron, Thomas Gadd, John Hartman, Reuben Glaze, I. Zane, Jonathan Summers, Widow Shelton, James C. Beavers, H. K. Skooling, T. Shelton, Widow Wardlow, James Skooling, R. Shelton, David Henderson, William Vanbuskirk, J. A. White, John Smithers, John Vanbuskirk

Whole number of families 105
Average to each family 8
Total 840

The following is a list of young men who are not included in the above:

James McCord, D. M. Steele, J. Blaine, James C. Beatie, D. McDonald, Jasper McDonald, J. S. Walker, C. L. Clark, P. J. Perkins, Thomas Clemmens, D. Richards, H. Summers, Sol Roberts, and H. Clemmens."

In 1853 James Dixon purchased a land claim in Oregon from a squaw man named Rowland, for \$1,000. The Hiram Dixon family settled nearby, as did the Short family.

Notes: from Oregon Historical Quarterly, Vol. 31, No. 2, June 1930: by James D. Miller, "Early Oregon Scenes: A Pioneer Narrative," part 2 p. 1 70... () bracketed material is footnotes included in article.

In the fall of 1850 we heard that my uncle, Samuel Miller, and his family were crossing the plains to Oregon. The migration of 1850 to Oregon and California was very large, and provisions were limited. My brother Jefferson and I bought a horse each, and started over the Barlow Road (opened in 1845-46) to The Dalles. On arriving at The Dalles, we bought another horse, and packed him with flour and bacon, and then started to meet our uncle. We heard at The Dalles that they were somewhere in the Snake River country, and short of supplies. We hurried on to meet them, and found them in camp on the western slope of the Blue Mountains. They were more than pleased to meet us, as their supplies were about exhausted, except for some corn and salmon that they had obtained from the Indians. There was a company of eight or 10 wagons, so our small stock of provisions did not last long. In this company was a family by the name of Dixon (James Dixon, son John, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, and Mrs. Rebecca Rhodes; Sarah married George W. Shaver.), with several children and two or three daughters, who settled on the Willamette opposite Portland. One of the daughters married George W. Shave (George W. Shaver came to Oregon, 1850; born in Kentucky, March 2, 1832, died October 26, 1900.), and another named Elizabeth married Captain William Irving (William Irving came to Oregon, 1849, as master of the bark Success; born in Scotland, 1816; died at New Westminster, B. C., August 28, 1872.) a noted steamboat man, who located a claim of land opposite Cook's addition to Portland, which is now known as Irvington. We led this party over the Cascade Range via the Barlow road. We got caught in a severe snow storm at or near Laurel Hill (Laurel Hill, west of Government Camp, was very steep. Pioneer wagons were let down by ropes. An easy highway now traverses this mountain. The first route was an Indian trail.) immediately south of Mount Hood, and our stock suffered very greatly. My saddle horse chilled and died. We had a serious time for a few days. My uncle had to leave one of his wagons not far from Laurel Hill, until we could get feed for our stock and a day's rest. We then started on our way to Oregon City.

From the Oregon Historical Quarterly, Vol. 31, No. 4, Dec. 1930 from "Pioneer Life of Fendel Sutherlin" by Anne Sutherlin Waite. p. 378' () bracketed material is footnotes included in article.

In 1872 Fendel Sutherlin rented his farm of more than 13,000 acres to James Chenoweth (Born in Missouri, September 22, 1850; came to Oregon, 1 852; to Douglas County, 1853; member of the legislature, 1878), a young farmer and stockman, older brother of Creed Chenoweth (Born at Roseburg, March 18, 1866, son of John and Melinda Dixon Chenoweth; for biography see Gaston, "Centennial History of Oregon", Volume IV, page 135). Uncle Jimmy was a loveable character, the father of Mrs. Chenoweth (Melinda Dixon Chenoweth, born in Indiana; died March 4, 1890), Mrs. Shave (Sarah Dixon Shaver; married George W. Shave, 1854) and Mrs. Irving (Elizabeth Dixon Irving; born in Indiana, September 10, 1831; in 1851 married William Irving, who died in 1872; married in 1889 A. G. Ryan, who died in 19 12; died January 8, 1922), Mrs. Short and several sons.

The following is a copy of a document received from the Douglas County, Oregon Museum.

"Wilbur, Douglas County Dec. 25th 1885.

To my dear Grandchildren James and Mary Short.

I present this volume a Christmas gift, trusting that it will be a lamp unto your feet, and a sure and certain guide through life. It has been my comfort in the hours of pain and sorrow which have come to me during my long and eventful life, now drawing rapidly to a close, for my race is nearly run and I must shortly pass away. May peace and prosperity attend you through life, and the smile of God rest upon your hearts and home and as the years come and go I trust you will hold in gratefully remembrance the giver of this volume, who loves you and desires to meet you in heaven above.

"James Dixon

James Dixon, born in Seneca County, New York, July 3, 1803, married to Susan Copple, April 5th, 1824, in Clark County, Indiana. Thirteen Children were born to us. Four have passed away and nine are living. My Dear Companion passed away on the fourth day of March 1878 and was buried on our donation claim beside the murmuring waters of the North Umpqua awaiting the final Resurrection.

My Grandchildren, I will give you a short sketch of your ancestors . My mother was born in England and emigrated to America when but a child with her father and settled on the Susquehanna near Philadelphia. Her name was Rebecka Hotchkiss. My father was born in Dublin, came to America as a soldier under Cornwallis, served seven years and was taken prisoner by Washington at Yorktown. He became acquainted with my mother and was married near Philadelphia. They lived together until death separated then, and had twelve children, two girls and ten boys, of which I am the seventh son, and the only one now living. My mother died the year 1812 first week in January. She was buried at the outlet of Crooked Lake, Ontario County, New York. My father died in Indiana, and was buried by the Wabash, Sullivan County, Indiana. My wife's people emigrated from Prussia to North Carolina. From there they emigrated to Indiana, where my wife was born. Their religious principles was Lethiaris Moriaaridna and Quakers. My religion is United Brethren.

Your Grandfather

James Dixon"

Taken from Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claim, Vol III : "DIXON, James, Douglas Co; b 1803, Seneca Co., N. .; Arr Ore 24 Sept 1 850; SC 25 Aug 1853; m Susan 15 Mar 1820, Clark Co., Ind."

The following comes taken from the "Historic Douglas County, Oregon" published 1982.

"THE PIONEER DIXON FAMILY

James Bowman emigrated from Missouri to Oregon in 1850 and spent the winter in the Portland area clearing land and cutting wood for the steams hips running on the rivers around Portland.

A married daughter, Rebecca Rhoades and her husband, a son, John Dixon, and two daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth Dixon accompanied their father on this first trip.

Both daughter married that year - Elizabeth to Captain William Irving, for whom the Irvington district in Portland is named, and Sarah to George Washington Shaver. Descendants of this couple still run the Shaver Steamship Company in Portland today.

In 1852, James B. Dixon returned to Missouri via the Isthmus of Panama and brought his family back over the overland trail. Accompanying him was James' brother Hiram Dixon and his family, as well as the Dimmick, Short, Powell and Pugh families. Five Dixon sons came west with their parents -- Thomas H., Rafael, Riley, Enos and Salem.

In the spring of 1853 James B. Dixon led his family south to Deer Creek - Roseburg area and took up Donation Land Claim 46 on the North Umpqua River in what was eventually called Sunshine Valley. Somewhere in the process of moving they lost a son, Salem, then age 14.

Later in 1878 another son, Thomas H. Dixon, was killed by the Indians in the Steens Mountains area. He was freighting for the Dixon family. His body was later returned to the family burial plot in Sunshine Valley .

Besides Rebecca, Elizabeth and Sarah, there were three more daughters - Melinda Dixon Chenoworth, Anna Dixon Short, and Surlinda Susan Dixon Dickson. All had large families so that their descendants spread all over the county.

Rafael B. Dixon married Nancy M. Livingston and ran a ranch in conjunction with his sister Elizabeth Irving at the crossroads six miles east of Roseburg. Four children blessed this marriage: William, James, Carrie and Seth. All married but only Seth had issue - one daughter, Dorothy Dixon. A post office was established at the crossroads in 1901 and it was named Dixonville after R. B. Dixon.

Enos Dixon, who had married Seletsy Welleses, remained on the original Dixon donation land claim. Enos had been handicapped by a bout with polio and it was felt fitting that he retain the "home place".

Enos and Seletsy Dixon had seven children, five of whom reached adulthood - Susan Sarilda Jennings, Mabel Coral Shambrook, Elsie Maude (who died at 20 from acute appendicitis), Thomas Orville Dixon, and Edith Myrtle Kent.

Tom O. Dixon inherited the original ranch from his father Enos Dixon and ran sheep on it for the remainder of his life. He imported purebred Corriedale rams to improve his flock. He married Hazel Jewett thereby uniting two of the oldest pioneer families in the area, as Hazel Jewett was a descendant of Tennessee Howard and Moses Parrott.

The Tom O. Dixons had three children, Bettyjane Dixon, and two who died in infancy, a son Thomas William and a daughter Roberta Frances. In his early 40s Tom Dixon succumbed to cancer, and Hazel Jewett Dixon returned to teaching to support herself and daughter. She taught in the Roseburg public school system 25 years altogether.

The daughter, Bettyjane Dixon, graduated from Oregon State University and taught two years before she married DeLa Worth Edison Davis. Four children were born to this union, Dee Ann Davis Vian, Dixon Worth Davis, Dana William Davis and Rosa Daurice David Whitesel. Only the two girls have married to date - Dee Ann twice - first to William Corrico; children, Donald William Carrico and Cherree Helene Carrico; second to Victor Paul Vian; child, Vicki Deeann Vian. Rosa Daurice married Micheal Freeman Whitesel and they have two children, Daniel Worth Whitesel and Karis a Michelle Whitesel. All four children and their families still reside in Oregon. Truly this is an Oregonian Family as all six generation have made Oregon their home.

Even though the Dixons produced large families for three generations there were many who remained single or did not have families, so that by the fourth generation in Oregon only two daughters were left to carry on and of course lost the Dixon name when they married, so the name has died out.

Land and the production of fine livestock was always paramount with the Dixons. Tom O. Dixon inherited the original ranch and ran it until his death. His daughter Bettyjane also lived on it and ran it for five years. The major portion was sold, but the family still owns a small piece in Sunshine Valley which they use for a summer residence.

The Dixons were always interested in improving livestock breeds. They imported a purebred Shire stallion from England called The Baron. Bettyjane can remember being driven to town behind a team that were descendants of this stud. The Baron topped a ton of horseflesh when he matured and like to rest his chin on the top of a six-foot man's head!

As each daughter married, James B. Dixon gave them a family Bible and in it he wrote this thumbnail sketch: "I arrived in southern Oregon in the spring of 1853 with a blooded stud, two mares, my wife and 13 children." At least Susan Dixon always knew where she stood with her husband.

From notes on the margins of materials about the slaves question, James B. Dixon saw the Civil War coming did not want to sacrifice his sons to "such a stupid conflict", so he emigrated west.

The Dixons believed in education, sending the children to a year beyond the eighth grade at the Wilbur Academy. Myrtle Dixon Kent had to ride a stride out of Sunshine Valley to attend school, fording the North Umpqua in the process. She had to change out of her divided skirt in the basement of the school before she could go up to the main classroom floor.

In the mid-1930s when the next generation, Bettyjane Dixon, was majoring in agriculture at Oregon State University, she had to carry a special permit card to cross the campus to the barns in slacks. The Dixons were still pioneering." Written by: Bettyjane Dixon Davis and Dixon Worth Davis.

James wrote "My political principals were devoted to the old Whig party, and when that party embarked on its present career as Republican, I have maintained the principals of it until now and see no good reason for any change, as the country has prospered very much, since it became the guiding power.

I cast my first vote for President for Henry Clay in 1824, and four years later I voted for President Jackson and Douglas. I cast three Democratic votes, one each for Benton, Jackson and Douglas. I was on the side of the union during the rebellion and I expect to die under the flag for which our forefathers fought for Liberty and Freedom."

Last Will and Testament
Of
James Dixon

In the name of God, amen; I James Dixon of the county of Douglas, State of Oregon of the age of eighty four years, and being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare, this my last will and testament, in manner following that is to say:

I direct that my executors herein after mentioned as soon as practicable after my death shall pay out of any property I may die seized or possessed of all my just debts and liabilities, the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses.

Second - I give and devise unto my son Enos Dixon his heirs and assigns forever all of the following real estate situated in Douglas County, State of Oregon and more particularly described as follows, to wit: All that part of the Moody French Donation ----- No. 40, lying and being on the Southern side of the North Umpqua River in section 15 and adjacent to said river, Lot 1 of section 10, lots 9 - 10 - 11 - 12 and 13; N.E. 1/4 of S. E. 1/4 and S. E. 1/4 of N. E. 1/4 of section 15; Also , all my donation land claim No. 41 in sections 22 and 27 lying and being on the Southern side of the said North Umpqua River and adjacent the reto all in township 26 South of Range 5 West Willamette Meridian, including that part inherited by me from my son Thomas Dixon deceased.

Third - I give and devise unto my son James Rial Dixon his heirs and as signs forever all of the following real estate, situate in Douglas County, State of Oregon and more particularly described, to wit: All my donation land claim No. 41 lying and being on the Northern side of the North Umpqua river and adjacent thereto in sections 23 and 26 and the undivided half of the donation land claim of A. A. Tyrell No. 39 in sections 14 and 23 and also lying on the North side of the North Umpqua River all lying and being in Township 26S of R. 5 W. Willamette Meridian State of Oregon.

Fourth - I give and bequeath unto my sons John Dixon and Raphael Dixon, and my daughters Rebecca Rhodes, Melinda Chenoweth, Ann Short, Elizabeth Irving and Sarah Shafer each and every one of them the sum of Five dollars, they each and every one of them having already received certain advancements from me prior to this date, which said sum of Five Dollars is to be paid to each of my aforesaid children by my executors as soon after my death as possible.

Fifth - I give and bequeath unto my grand son William Dickson the heir at law of my daughter Surilla Dickson deceased the sum of Five dollars to be paid to him as soon after my death as practicable by my executors.

Sixth - I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Short in addition to the aforesaid Five dollars the interest on the sum of Two thousand dollars during her natural life time, if the said sum of two thousand dollars shall remain out of my estate in money and notes at my death now amounting to about \$4600, provided however if a less sum than \$2,00 out of the aforesaid property shall remain at the time of my death, the said Ann Short shall leave and receive the interest on the amount so left so long as she may live. If further desire and hereby request that the afore mentioned sum of \$2,00 shall at the death of the said Ann Short be given paid to and divided equally between my grand children Sizzie Durland and Nellie Short two daughters of the said Nellie Short, provided they or either of them be then twenty five years of age, in case the said Ann Short shall die before the said Sizzie Durland or Nellie Short shall be twenty five years of age then the one or both not being of the age of 25 years shall only receive the interest of her said share, in no case shall either of them receive the principal of her said share before she is 25 years old. And further if either of the said Sizzie Durland or Nellie Short shall die without an heir before the age of 25 years then her share shall revert to the survivor of said two grand children.

Seventh -- All the residue and remainder of all my personal property I may die seized of I give and bequeath, share and share alike unto my said daughters Rebecca Rhodes, Melinda Chenoweth, Sarah Shafer and Elizabeth Irving, the same to be divided into four equal shares among them.

I furthermore direct and request that my said two sons Enos Dixon and James Rial Dixon who are now having the use and benefit of my aforesaid real property shall not be charged any rental for said use, provided that they or either of them shall provide for my maintenance and necessaries of life so long as I yet shall live or provide me with so much of the necessaries of life as I shall ask them to furnish.

I hereby nominate and appoint my son Raphael B. Dixon of Douglas County State of Oregon, my sole executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of him while discharging the duties of my said executor and I hereby revoke and annul all my former wills or codicils heretofore or at any other time by me made and declare this my only will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set, my hand and seal this 11th day of July A.D. 1887

James Dixon (seal)

The forgoing instrument, consisting of five pages of legal cap paper be sides this one was at the date thereof signed published and declared by the said James Dixon, as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto:

W. G. Benjamin
Residing at Roseburg, Oregon

James C. Hulleton
Residing at Roseburg, Oregon

E. G. Hursh
Residing at Roseburg, Oregon

Douglas Co, Roseburg Oregon
March 22, 1894

I desire to add to my will a few lines which is called a codicil that I neglected putting in when I made it.

The land that I willed to my son Enos is particularly described in the will he holds full possession and use of it until his death then it is to fall to his heirs which is five in number. Susan, Mable, Maude, Thomas and Myrtle Dixon.

James Dixon

Witnesses
C. W. Rice
M. D. Bullack

The 1870 census shows James Dixon, age 67 an inhabitant of Deer Creek Precinct., in the county of Douglas, State of Oregon. He is a farmer with real estate valued at \$6250 and personal estate valued at \$500.

DIXON, James - Obituary
(Douglas Co. Museum, Roseburg, Oregon)

MICRO N-11 "Plaindealer", 1-3-1895 to 1-14-1897
Box 2
PlainDealer. 4 July 1895 p. , col.5

IN MEMORIAM. An old and respected friend, James Dixon is now no more in the land of the living, yet now that he has gone to that bourne from whence noner'er return, his memory will be fresh and green in the hearts of his many relatives and friends, who are left to mourn in their bereavement. The subject of our sketch was born in the town of Ovid, Seneca co., New York, 1803. He lost a good and kind mother, in 1812, by death, so at a tender age he missed a mother's care. After this sad event he was bound as an apprentice to a Mr. Hedges, and remained with him until he became bankrupt, then our friend was free from his engagement, and had to make his own way in the world. His father, at that time, lived on a farm in Indiana on the "New Purchase," near the Wabash river. In 1818 himself and (sic) brother, rafted lumber from the Alleghany river to Louisville, Kentucky. After several years at the rafting business and not being very successful, he worked for Colonel Redmond, for the meager sum of \$6.00 per month, for one year. Afterwards he remained on the farmstead in Indiana, and to change the monotony of a rural life, took flat-boats full of produce to New Orleans. He was married April 5, 1824, settling for the time being in Indiana, where he bought 80 acres of land, and had ten children born to him in that state. After residing there for 20 years he removed to Missouri, and remained there eight years, from thence moved to Oregon, crossing the plains with his three eldest children, arriving at Portland in November, 1851, suffering untold hardships on the route. He worked for C & F Caruthers, also for the late Father Wilbur. Out late friend returned to his old home in Indiana, arriving there in 1852; via Panama. He sold out his property and started back to Oregon, with a well-rigged outfit being only four months enroute, whereas on the former trip it took over seven months to perform the journey. The dread cholera raged throughout the camps that year, and that disease and the exposure took off nearly 20,000 person of all ages.

In the autumn of 1853 he settled on the North Umpqua River, Douglas County, purchasing a farm of 640 acres from Wm. Rowland, of Kentucky, a famous hunter in his day, who afterwards settled on the South Fork of Coquille River. He lived on this place many happy years, toiling hard early and late, and to use his own words; "I can say by the blessings of God I prospered under His supreme care with my family

around me until my dear wife died, and was called from hence by her Maker, and we were parted to meet no more on earth."

His beloved wife died on March 10, 1878, they having lived together fifty-four years, in peaceful happiness, and she now sleeps her last sleep neath Umpqua's green turf beside her loved son, Thomas, who we regret to say was killed by the Indians near Stein's (sic) mountain. On the same stream's green clad slope lies his lamented brother, Raphael, a pioneer. Mr. Dixon was a through Union man during the late strife, and devoted to the principles of the party that held it together. His religious views were free from bigotry, tho' leaning towards the doctrine of brotherly love in the church in Christ. He was a temperate person in the mode of life, honest in his dealings and unfailing in true friendship.

We regret to say our late and esteemed friend died at Wilbur, Douglas County, Oregon, June 21, 1895, after a lingering illness of several months, at the patriarchal age of nearly 92 years, and was buried by the side of his lamented wife near the North Umpqua River.

ELEGY.

In yon glade they peacefully lie
Shut out from earthly sight,
But thou, O God, Who reigns on high
Hast given them Heavenly light.
We bow submissively to Thy will,
For Thou art great above,
We feel Thou wilt Thy word fulfill,
And grant us Thy pure love.

- A Fellow Pioneer

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name: James B Dixon
Spouse: Susan Copple
Parents: Thomas Dixon , Rebecca Hotchkis
Birth Place: Seneca County, NY
Birth Date: 4 July 1803
Marriage Place: Clark County, IN
Marriage Date: 5 April 1824
Death Place: Wilbur, OR
Death Date: 21 June 1895

Source Citation: Birth year: 1803; Birth city: Seneca County; Birth state: NY.

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.

Description:

The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

More About James Bowman Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Dixon Family Cemetery - Dixonville, Oregon
Census: 1850, Rochester, Andrew County, Missouri
Common Name: Jim Dixon
Occupation: Rancher

Notes for Susan Copple:

[BENITZ2.FTW]

Susan and Lucinda Copple wife of Raphiel were sisters.

More About Susan Copple:

Burial: Unknown, Dixonville Cemetery
Census: 1870, Deer Creek Precinct, Douglas County, Oregon, age 60, place of birth Ind.

More About James Dixon and Susan Copple:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1824, Washing, Clark Co., IN

- 16 ix. Raphael Dixon, born 08 Jun 1805 in Ovid, Seneca Co., NY; died 09 Feb 1883 in Dixonville, Douglas Co., OR; married (1) Lucinda Copple 24 Apr 1830 in Clark Co., IN; married (2) Susannah Fox 05 Sep 1847 in Andrew Co. Mo..
- x. Hiram Dixon, born 19 Sep 1809 in Ovid, Seneca Co., NY; died 02 Apr 1874 in Roseburg, Douglas County, OR; married (1) Susannah Scurlock 06 Mar 1828 in Fulton Co., IL; born 05 Oct 1812 in Fulton Co., IL; died 20 Apr 1840 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL; married (2) Elizabeth Mouphy 21 Jul 1840 in Fulton Co., IL; born 13 Apr 1809 in North Carolina; died 02 Jun 1883 in Douglas Co. Or..

Notes for Hiram Dixon:

Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database

STATE WIDE

Name of Purchaser	Sale Date	Legal Description	Sect-	Twn-	Ra-	Meri-	Acres	Price Bought	Total Per Acre	Soc. Price Stat	Date Purchased	Co. or State of Purchased
-------------------	-----------	-------------------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	--------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	---------------------------

DIXON HIRAM	08/25/1841	FD W2NW	02	06N	05E	4	80.00	1.25	100.00	MALE		
		UNKNOWN	696	182								FULTON

DIXON HIRAM	08/25/1841	FD W2SW	07	07N	05E	4	96.40	1.25	120.50	MALE		
		UNKNOWN	696	188								FULTON

Taken from Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claim, Vol III : "DIXON, Hiram, Douglas Co; b 1809, Ontario Co., N. .; Arr Ore 6 Sept 1 852; SC 6 Jan 1854; m Elizabeth 15 July 1846, Clay Co., Ind. Aff: Joseph McKinney, Solomon Fitzhugh."

The 1870 census shows Hiram Dixon, inhabitant in Deer Creek Precinct., in the County of Douglas, State of Oregon. Hiram Dixon, age 62, a farmer, with real estate value of \$8000 and personal estate valued at \$5405.

<http://www.linnhistory.peak.org/1852/1852de.html> (April 20, 2003)

DIXON, Hiram, DLC #229 Douglas Co., born 1809 Ontario Co., NY

DIXON, Elizabeth, wife of Hiram, marr. 15 July 1843 Fulton Co., IL

DIXON, James Riley, died 24 Jan 1930

DIXON, Jesse D., DLC #483 Yamhill Co., born 1831 Harrison Co., KY

DIXON, Joel, DLC #582 Douglas Co., born 1833 IL

DIXON, Joshua, DLC #673 Douglas Co., born 1829 Fulton Co., IL

DIXON, Susan Martha, wife of Joshua, marr. 14 May 1852 Ft. Kearney

More About Hiram Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Wilbur, Douglas Co., OR

Census: 1860, Winchester, Douglas County, Oregon

More About Hiram Dixon and Susannah Scurlock:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1828, Fulton Co., IL

34. Phillip Copple, born 1786 in North Carolina; died 1818 in Indiana. He was the son of **68. William Copple** and **69. Margaretha Anna Wright**. He married **35. Mary Ann Copple** Abt. 1803.

35. Mary Ann Copple, born 1776 in Rowan, NC; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **70. Jacob Peter Copple** and **71. Elizabeth Garren**.

More About Phillip Copple and Mary Copple:

Marriage: Abt. 1803

Children of Phillip Copple and Mary Copple are:

- i. Mary Copple, born 1804; died 13 Aug 1855; married John David Fouts in Clark Co., IN; died Unknown.

More About Mary Copple:
Common Name: Polly

More About John David Fouts:
Burial: Unknown, In Little Grove Christian Church Cemtery in Walnut Hill, Illinois
Census: 1850, Jefferson County, Illinois

More About John Fouts and Mary Copple:
Marriage: Clark Co., IN

- ii. Katherine Copple, born 1806 in Clark County, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1880 in Worth County, Missouri; married Noah Garren 07 Apr 1823 in Clark County, IN; born 1802 in Yates Co., New York; died 1880 in Worth County, Missouri.

More About Noah Garren:
Census: 1850, Taylor County, Jackson Township, Iowa dwelling #557, family #547

More About Noah Garren and Katherine Copple:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1823, Clark County, IN

- iii. Margaret Copple, born 11 Jul 1810 in Clark Co., IN; died 29 Jun 1872 in Hillsboro, OR; married George Smith; died Unknown.
- iv. Abner Copple, born 1811 in Washington Co., IN; died Unknown in Fulton County, Illinois; married Rebecca Ritche 31 Jul 1834 in Fulton To., Illinois; born 1813 in Orange Co., IN; died Unknown.

More About Abner Copple and Rebecca Ritche:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1834, Fulton To., Illinois

- v. Susannah Copple, born 1814; died Unknown; married Elijah Smith in Illinois; died Unknown.

More About Susannah Copple:
Common Name: Susan

More About Elijah Smith and Susannah Copple:
Marriage: Illinois

- 17 vi. Lucinda Copple, born 13 Mar 1815 in Clark Co., Indiana; died Unknown; married Raphael Dixon 24 Apr 1830 in Clark Co., IN.

46. John Fairchild, born Aft. 1790 in New York; died 29 Apr 1824 in Newport Twp. Luzerne Co. Pennsylvania. He was the son of **92. John Fairchild** and **93. Mary VanDine**. He married **47. Margaret Payne**. **47. Margaret Payne**, died Unknown.

Children of John Fairchild and Margaret Payne are:

- 23 i. Jane Fairchild, died Unknown; married Barney Frail.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Fairchild, died Unknown; married John Campbell in Carbondale, PA (River Street); died Unknown.

More About John Campbell and Mary Fairchild:
Marriage: Carbondale, PA (River Street)

- iii. Elizabeth Fairchild, died Unknown; married (1) George Thorne; died Unknown; married (2) Adam Belles; died Unknown.
- iv. Jacob Fairchild, died Unknown; married (1) Mary Lutsey; died Unknown; married (2) Catharine Belles; died Unknown.
- v. Peter Fairchild, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Saums; died Unknown.
- vi. John Fairchild, born 26 Jun 1799 in Morris Co., New Jersey; died 1885; married Mary Lines; died 1876.
- vii. Rachael Fairchild, born 10 Dec 1810 in Alden, Newport Twp., Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1852 in Alden, Newport Twp., Pennsylvania; married Andrew Alden; died Unknown.

48. Joseph C Walker, born 13 Oct 1782 in Rockbridge Co., VA; died 13 Oct 1844 in Grant, IND. He was the son of **96. John Walker** and **97. Elizabeth Betsey Mary McCampbell**. He married **49. Catherine McCorkle** 19 Apr 1804 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

49. Catherine McCorkle, born 03 May 1781 in Rockbridge, VA; died 11 Feb 1862 in Grant, IND. She was the daughter of **98. John McCorkle** and **99. Rebecca Anderson McNutt**.

More About Joseph C Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Elizabethtown Cemetery, Delaware Co., IN

More About Joseph Walker and Catherine McCorkle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1804, Rockbridge Co., VA

Children of Joseph Walker and Catherine McCorkle are:

- i. Nancy Agnes Walker, born 06 Apr 1803; died 07 Apr 1895; married Andrew Horner 29 Nov 1827; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Horner and Nancy Walker:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1827

- ii. Eliza Walker, born 1805; died Unknown.
- iii. Rebecca Walker, born 24 Aug 1806; died 24 Nov 1879; married Arthur Hickman 16 Apr 1827; born 24 May 1803 in Bath, VA; died 14 Aug 1884 in Webster, WV.

More About Arthur Hickman and Rebecca Walker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1827

- iv. Elizabeth Rebecca Walker, born 24 Aug 1806 in Rockbridge, VA; died 24 Nov 1879 in Webster, WV; married Arthur Hickman 17 Apr 1827 in Rockbridge, VA; born 24 May 1803 in Bath, VA; died 14 Aug 1884 in Webster, WV.

More About Arthur Hickman and Elizabeth Walker:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1827, Rockbridge, VA

- v. John Walker, born 11 Oct 1809; died 26 Jul 1845 in Grant Co., Indiana; married Mariam Case 19 Sep 1833; died Unknown.

More About John Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Hog Creek Cemetery

More About John Walker and Mariam Case:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1833

- vi. Hannah Walker, born 11 Oct 1811; died 15 Apr 1838; married John Gutridge; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Jane Walker, born 03 Jul 1813; died 23 Jan 1888; married Joseph Reasoner 19 Jun 1843 in Grant Co., Indiana; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Reasoner and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1843, Grant Co., Indiana

- viii. Patsy Walker, born 24 May 1815; died 23 Nov 1878; married Jacob Shafer/Shaver; died Unknown.
- ix. James Walker, born 20 Mar 1817; died 04 Sep 1868; married Eliza Smith; died Unknown.
- x. Margaret Walker, born 03 Aug 1819; died 08 Aug 1890 in Fall River, Nebraska; married Josiah Pugh; died Unknown.
- 24 xi. Arthur Walker, born 27 Jul 1821 in Rockbridge Co., VA; died 02 Jul 1890; married Rebecca Rogers 01 Nov 1847 in Indiana.
- xii. Catharine Walker, born 16 Sep 1823; died 03 Oct 1896 in Grant Co., Indiana; married George Beouy; died Unknown.
- xiii. Elizabeth Ann Walker, born 26 Jan 1826; died 19 May 1899 in Grant Co., Indiana; married (1) James Parrell; died Unknown; married (2) ? Simons; died Unknown.

50. Hiram Rogers, born 13 Oct 1793; died 15 Jan 1865. He was the son of **100. Mordical Rogers** and **101. Mary**. He married **51. Rebecca Poston**.

51. Rebecca Poston, born 10 Jul 1793 in Hampshire, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1857. She was the daughter of **102. Elias Poston** and **103. Rebecca Cheshire**.

Children of Hiram Rogers and Rebecca Poston are:

- i. Lucinda Rogers, died Unknown; married Hiram Varner; died Unknown.
- ii. Hose Rogers, died Unknown.
- iii. Branson Rogers, died Unknown.
- iv. Lemuel J. Rogers, died Unknown.
- v. John Baldrige Rogers, died Unknown.
- vi. Ashford Manly Rogers, born Bef. 1827; died Unknown.
- 25 vii. Rebecca Rogers, born 17 Jul 1827 in Virginia; died 27 May 1883 in Grant Co., IN; married Arthur Walker 01 Nov 1847 in Indiana.

52. Thomas Hagerman Gronendyke, born 12 Jun 1812; died 04 Feb 1875 in Dublin, Wayne Co., IN. He married **53. Nancy Moffett** 22 Nov 1827 in Fayette Co., IN.

53. Nancy Moffett, born 01 Jul 1811 in Grainger Co., Tn; died 07 May 1894 in New Castle, IN. She was the daughter of **106. Samuel Moffett** and **107. Mary Donaldson**.

Notes for Thomas Hagerman Gronendyke:

They went to Delaware County, Indiana in 1830 and to Dublin, Indiana, March of 1863.

Notes for Nancy Moffett:

Nancy Moffett, was the fifth child of Samuel and Mary Donaldson Moffett .

More About Thomas Gronendyke and Nancy Moffett:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1827, Fayette Co., IN

Children of Thomas Gronendyke and Nancy Moffett are:

- i. Thomas Wiley Gronendyke, died Unknown.
- ii. William Henry Harrison Gronendyke, died Unknown.
- iii. Elias Lambert Gronendyke, died Unknown.
- iv. Michael Lambert Gronendyke, died Unknown.
- v. Catharine Jane Gronendyke, born 05 Nov 1829; died Unknown in Muncie, Indiana; married (1) William Sanders 03 Nov 1854; died 03 Nov 1856; married (2) Robert A Trout 1858 in Delaware County, In; died Unknown.

More About William Sanders and Catharine Gronendyke:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854

- vi. James Simpson Gronendyke, born 22 Jun 1831; died 05 Sep 1856 in Delaware Co., IN.

Notes for James Simpson Gronendyke:

Never married.

- 26 vii. John Franklin Gronendyke, born 05 Jan 1837; died 25 Nov 1913; married Clarissa Margaret Rinker 15 May 1856.

54. Jacob Rinker, born 25 Dec 1810 in Tennessee; died 05 Aug 1898. He married **55. Cynthiann Clevenger**.

55. Cynthiann Clevenger, born 15 Mar 1815 in Virginia; died 24 Feb 1906 in Blackford Co., IN.

Children of Jacob Rinker and Cynthiann Clevenger are:

- i. William Rinker, died Unknown.
- ii. Susan Rinker, died Unknown.
- iii. Samuel Rinker, died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Rinker, died Unknown; married A. H. Swingley; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Rinker, died Unknown; married ? Funk; died Unknown.
- 27 vi. Clarissa Margaret Rinker, born 15 May 1836 in Henry Co., IN; died 31 Oct 1912; married John Franklin Gronendyke 15 May 1856.

- vii. John Rinker, born 26 Feb 1838 in Henry Co., IN; died Unknown; married Malissa McLain 15 Apr 1862; died Unknown.

More About John Rinker and Malissa McLain:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1862

- viii. Daniel Rinker, born 28 Mar 1844 in Henry Co., IN; died 1940 in Hartford City, IN; married Margaret Ringo; died Unknown.

56. Jesse Ray, died Unknown. He was the son of **112. Benjamin Ray**. He married **57. Francis Stribling** 07 Jul 1800 in Clark Co, KY.

57. Francis Stribling, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **114. William Stribling** and **115. Mary**.

Marriage Notes for Jesse Ray and Francis Stribling:
[Thomas Stribling 407942.FTW]

Source: Clark County Archives - Marriage Bonds - 1793 to 1850, Page 355 . Surety, William Stripling

More About Jesse Ray and Francis Stribling:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1800, Clark Co, KY

Children of Jesse Ray and Francis Stribling are:

- 28 i. Willis Ray, born 11 May 1801 in Clark Co., KY; died 13 Mar 1848 in Worth Co., MO; married Alcy (Elsie) Hagan 12 Jan 1821 in Clark Co., KY.
ii. William Ray, born 11 May 1801 in Clark Co, KY; died 13 Mar 1848 in Gentry Co, MO.

58. David Hagans, died Unknown. He was the son of **116. Thomas Hagans** and **117. Sarah Willcox(son)**. He married **59. Jane Bybee** 22 May 1798 in Clark County, Kentucky.

59. Jane Bybee, died Unknown.

More About David Hagans and Jane Bybee:
Marriage: 22 May 1798, Clark County, Kentucky

Child of David Hagans and Jane Bybee is:

- 29 i. Alcy (Elsie) Hagan, born 17 Apr 1797 in Clark Co., KY; died Unknown; married Willis Ray 12 Jan 1821 in Clark Co., KY.

60. Andrew Rowen, died 1853 in Washington Co., Iowa. He was the son of **120. Jacob Rowen**. He married **61. Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger** 1804.

61. Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger, born 06 Feb 1788 in New Jersey; died Jan 1857 in Hardin Co., IA. She was the daughter of **122. Philipp Drollinger** and **123. Hannah Kidd**.

More About Andrew Rowen and Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger:
Marriage: 1804

Children of Andrew Rowen and Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger are:

- i. Isaac Rowen, died Unknown.
ii. Samuel Rowen, died Unknown.
iii. Sarah Rowen, born 14 Jun 1805; died 01 Dec 1835; married James Clark 02 Jul 1820; died Unknown.

More About James Clark and Sarah Rowen:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1820

- iv. Philip D Rowen, born 13 Jul 1810; died 09 Jan 1902; married Malona R. Chadwick in Wisconsin; born 03 Feb 1830; died 10 Dec 1904.

More About Philip Rowen and Malona Chadwick:
Marriage: Wisconsin

- v. Cyrus Rowen, born 12 May 1812; died 16 Oct 1898; married Amanda Jane Groves Mar 1844; born 20 Feb 1822; died 23 Feb 1863.

More About Cyrus Rowen and Amanda Groves:
Marriage: Mar 1844

- vi. Hannah Rowen, born 30 Mar 1814; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Ann Rowen, born 30 Mar 1814; died Unknown.
- viii. Elizabeth Rowen, born 07 Jul 1816; died Unknown.
- ix. Andrew L. Rowen, born 09 Mar 1818; died Unknown; married Sarah Ann Wood 29 Oct 1840; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Rowen and Sarah Wood:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1840

- 30
 - x. Elihu Rowen, born 28 Apr 1820 in Cincinatti, Butler Co., OH; died 09 Jul 1884; married Cynthia Hatley 16 Jan 1840 in Vermillion Co., IN.
 - xi. Abraham Rowen, born 12 Jun 1822; died 05 Oct 1823.
 - xii. Phebe Rowen, born 09 Sep 1824; died Unknown; married Laxerus Nablett; died Unknown.
 - xiii. Nancy Rowen, born 13 Apr 1827; died Unknown; married John Reeder 30 May 1847; died Unknown.

More About John Reeder and Nancy Rowen:
Marriage: 30 May 1847

- xiv. Ruth Rowen, born 13 Apr 1827; died 11 Nov 1845; married John Reeder Sep 1843; died Unknown.

More About John Reeder and Ruth Rowen:
Marriage: Sep 1843

62. John Hatley, died Unknown.

Child of John Hatley is:

- 31
 - i. Cynthia Hatley, born 30 Dec 1821; died 21 Dec 1906; married Elihu Rowen 16 Jan 1840 in Vermillion Co., IN.

Generation No. 7

64. Dixon, died Unknown.

Child of Dixon is:

- 32
 - i. Thomas Dixon, born Abt. 1750 in Dublin, Ireland; died Aft. 1816 in Indiana; married Rebecca Hotchkiss Bef. 1787 in Philadelphia, PA.

66. Jesse Hotchkiss, born 09 Oct 1738 in Prospect, Waterbury, Connecticut; died 29 Sep 1776. He was the son of **132. Gideon Hotchkiss** and **133. Hulda Earl Brockett**. He married **67. Charity Mallory** 02 Oct 1759 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

67. Charity Mallory, born Abt. 1737; died Abt. 1826 in Salem Parish. She was the daughter of **134. Peter Mallory** and **135. Mary Beardsley**.

More About Jesse Hotchkiss:
Military: Revolutionary War

More About Charity Mallory:
Residence: Stratford

More About Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1759, Waterbury, Connecticut

Children of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory are:

- i. Asahel Hotchkiss, born 15 Feb 1760; died 13 Dec 1841; married (1) Phebe Merriman; born 24 Jun 1765;

died 13 Sep 1829 in Salem Parish; married (2) Rachel Rumrill; died Unknown; married (3) Ruhanna Wakeman; died Unknown; married (4) Sarah Elizabeth Williams; born Abt. 1759; died 28 Mar 1794 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

- ii. Charity Hotchkiss, born 24 Mar 1761 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 24 Mar 1851 in York, Livingston County, New York; married Riverius Russell; born 30 Mar 1756 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 07 Mar 1834 in York, New York.

More About Riverius Russell:
Burial: Unknown, Job Wood Cemetery
Veteran: Revolutionary War

- iii. Beulah Hotchkiss, born 13 Mar 1762 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 24 Oct 1776 in Waterbury, Connecticut.
- iv. Gabriel Hotchkiss, born 13 Aug 1763 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 22 Jan 1765 in Waterbury, Connecticut.
- 33 v. Rebecca Hotchkiss, born 07 Jan 1765 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; died Jan 1812 in Penn Yan, New York; married Thomas Dixon Bef. 1787 in Philadelphia, PA.
- vi. Temperance Hotchkiss, born 03 Dec 1767 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 03 May 1787; married Jehiel Bunnell 21 Nov 1784 in Waterbury, Connecticut; born 29 Oct 1763 in West Virginia; died 08 Apr 1844.

More About Jehiel Bunnell and Temperance Hotchkiss:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1784, Waterbury, Connecticut

- vii. Apalina Hotchkiss, born 03 Jan 1769 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 13 May 1845; married Amraphel Hotchkiss; died Unknown.
- viii. Chloe Hotchkiss, born 05 Jan 1771; died 26 Aug 1791; married John Blakeslee; died Unknown.
- ix. Anna Hotchkiss, born 19 May 1772 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 26 Mar 1855 in Watertown, Connecticut; married Abijah Gernsey; born 01 Apr 1774 in Bethlehem, Connecticut; died 16 Oct 1846 in Watertown, Connecticut.

More About Anna Hotchkiss:
Burial: Unknown, Old Cemetery

- x. Huldah Hotchkiss, born 09 Mar 1774 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 01 Oct 1811 in Delhi, Welaware Co., New York; married Jonathan Cowley; born Abt. 1764 in England; died 1813 in New York.

More About Jonathan Cowley:
Cause of Death: drowning in Cayuga Lake, New York

- xi. Jesse Hotchkiss, born 03 Aug 1776 in Waterbury, CO; died 24 Aug 1833 in Allensville, Switzerland Co., IN; married Elizabeth King 1806; born 23 Jun 1780; died 23 Jul 1833 in Allenstown, IN.

More About Jesse Hotchkiss and Elizabeth King:
Marriage: 1806

68. William Copple, born 1759 in Germany; died Bef. 1808. He was the son of **136. Nicholas Copple** and **137. Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm**. He married **69. Margaretha Anna Wright** 13 Sep 1778.

69. Margaretha Anna Wright, died Unknown.

More About William Copple and Margaretha Wright:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1778

Children of William Copple and Margaretha Wright are:

- i. Susanna Copple, born 12 Jun 1784 in North Carolina; died Unknown; married Unknown Lambeth; died Unknown.
- 34 ii. Phillip Copple, born 1786 in North Carolina; died 1818 in Indiana; married Mary Ann Copple Abt. 1803.

70. Jacob Peter Copple, born 1757 in Schwartz Wald, Germany; died 12 Nov 1821 in Clark Co., IN. He was the son of **136. Nicholas Copple** and **137. Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm**. He married **71. Elizabeth Garren** 1801 in North Carolina.

71. Elizabeth Garren, born 1761 in Passkunk, PA; died 18 Nov 1833 in Clark Co., IN.

More About Jacob Copple and Elizabeth Garren:
Marriage: 1801, North Carolina

Children of Jacob Copple and Elizabeth Garren are:

- 35 i. Mary Ann Copple, born 1776 in Rowan, NC; died Unknown; married (1) David Fouts; married (2) Phillip Copple Abt. 1803.
ii. Jacob Peter Copple, born 17 Jun 1780 in Rowan, NC; died 1827 in Washington, IL; married Elizabeth Betsy Wright Abt. 1801 in North Carolina; born in Kentucky; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Betsy Wright:
Common Name: Betsy

More About Jacob Copple and Elizabeth Wright:
Marriage: Abt. 1801, North Carolina

- iii. John Copple, born 17 Jun 1780 in Rowan Co., NC; died 17 Mar 1858 in Jefferson, IL; married Elizabeth Garren 1809 in Indiana; died Unknown.

More About John Copple:
Burial: Unknown, Little Grove Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Illinois

More About John Copple and Elizabeth Garren:
Marriage: 1809, Indiana

- iv. Phillip Copple, born 1784 in Rowan Co., North Carolina; died Unknown; married Anna Wright 1804 in Wayne Co, KN; died Unknown.

More About Phillip Copple and Anna Wright:
Marriage: 1804, Wayne Co, KN

- v. Catherine Copple, born 28 Dec 1787 in Rowan, NC; died 10 Aug 1872 in Jefferson, IL; married Johannes William Copple Abt. 1807 in Indiana; born 08 Apr 1789 in Frederick Co., Maryland; died 07 May 1857 in Jefferson, IL.

More About Johannes William Copple:
Burial: Unknown, Little Grove Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Illinois

More About Johannes Copple and Catherine Copple:
Marriage: Abt. 1807, Indiana

- vi. David Allen Copple, born 25 Dec 1788 in Rowan Co., NC; died 25 Oct 1866 in Centralia Twp, Marion, IL; married (1) Levina Huckleberry 01 Dec 1813 in Clark Co., IN; born 15 Sep 1797 in Rowan, NC; died 15 Dec 1845 in Centralia, Marion, IL; married (2) Permelia King 31 Aug 1847 in Jefferson, IL; born 15 Sep 1800 in Indiana; died 20 Sep 1874 in Marion, IL.

More About David Allen Copple:
Burial: Unknown, Little Grove Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Illinois

More About David Copple and Levina Huckleberry:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1813, Clark Co., IN

- vii. Margaret Jane Copple, born 25 Dec 1791 in Rowan, NC; died 17 Nov 1875 in Jefferson, IL; married Robert Breeze Nov 1809 in Clark Co., IN; born 19 May 1780 in Orange, NC; died 02 Dec 1862 in Jefferson, IL.

More About Margaret Jane Copple:
Burial: Unknown, Little Grove Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Illinois

More About Robert Breeze and Margaret Copple:
Marriage: Nov 1809, Clark Co., IN

- viii. Barbara Copple, born 1796 in Rowan, NC; died 1823 in New Washington, Washington Co., Indiana; married Absolom Frasier 16 Jul 1818; died Unknown.

More About Absolom Frasier and Barbara Copple:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1818

- ix. Hannah Copple, born 1796 in Rowan, NC; died 13 Oct 1843 in Orange Co., IN; married (1) John Howell; died Unknown; married (2) Thomas Sanders 05 Aug 1813 in Clark Co., IN; born 19 Sep 1792 in North Carolina; died 10 Nov 1832.

More About Thomas Sanders and Hannah Copple:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1813, Clark Co., IN

- x. Abraham Copple, born 1798 in Rowan, NC; died 21 Aug 1849 in Andrew Co., MO; married Sarah Copple 21 Aug 1821 in Clark Co., Indiana; born 1798 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Abraham Copple and Sarah Copple:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1821, Clark Co., Indiana

92. John Fairchild, born 07 Feb 1753 in New York; died 29 Apr 1824 in Newport Twp. Luzerne Co. Pennsylvania. He married **93. Mary VanDine**.

93. Mary VanDine, died Unknown.

Children of John Fairchild and Mary VanDine are:

- i. Abram Fairchild, born 04 Mar 1776 in Morristown, NJ; died Unknown; married Mary Stewart Abt. 1796 in Ohio; died Unknown.

More About Abram Fairchild and Mary Stewart:
Marriage: Abt. 1796, Ohio

- ii. Peter Fairchild, born 1781; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Fairchild, born 1786; died Unknown; married Conrad Lines; died Unknown.
- iv. Solomon Fairchild, born 17 Oct 1788 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1854 in Nanticoke, Newport Twp., Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) Elizabeth Lutsey 17 Jan 1806; born 23 May 1789; died 26 Jul 1871.

Notes for Solomon Fairchild:

Solomon Fairchild's profession was a farmer. His net real estate value by August 31, 1850 (Census) was \$25000. This is quite a sum of money in that period. In the 1850 Census, a Mary Vandemark (23 years), an Elizabeth Ran... (18 years), a William Lajie(?) (13 years), and a William Creek (10 years) lived on the farm. With the exception of Solomon, everyone within his family was born in Pennsylvania.

Solomon's will was probated on October 3, 1854.

Solomon is buried in the Newport Center Cemetery, Newport Twp., Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

Taken from Floyd's Northumberland County Genealogy starting on page 495 . FAIRCHILD. There are few names in the upper section of Northumberland county better known than that of Fairchild. The brothers Solomon and Abram Fairchild, the former now living retired, the latter recently deceased, were for years among the most prosperous farmers of Chilliwaukee township, where Solomon Fairchild still resides. Farming always claimed their principal attention, but they also interested themselves in the various industrial and financial institutions of the county, so that they were associated with much of the progress of the region in other respects as well; and they made and maintained a high reputation for business sagacity and judgment, for intelligent foresight and enterprise of the most commendable quality.

The Fairchilds are of a Luzerne county family John Fairchild, their grandfather, lived and died at Newport, Luzerne county, where he followed his trade, that of blacksmith. He married Mary Van Dine, of Holland.

Solomon Fairchild, son of John, was born Oct. 17, 1783, in Luzerne county, and learned the trade of his father, which was his occupation for many years. He also engaged in farming. He died in 1854. On Jan. 19, 1806, he married Elizabeth Lutsey, like himself a native of Luzerne county born May 23, 1789, who died in 1839. They were members of the Presbyterian church. Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Fairchild reared a large family, as follows: Polly, born June 28, 1807, who was married April 3, 1821, to Daniel Vandemark and died in 1826; Annie, born May 31, 1809, who married Henry Styer in 1825 and died in 1844; Margaret, born May 14, 1811, who married John Rosencrantz in March, 1830; John, born Feb. 19, 1813, who married Martha Line in 1836; Rosannah, born May 21, 1815, who married Cornelius Styer, of

Montour county, in 1833; William, born May 13, 1817; Elizabeth, born May 16, 1819, who married Peter Kutz, and died in 1871; Priscilla, born Aug. 31, 1821, who married Matthias Raisley, of Butler county, Pa.; Solomon, born May 15, 1823; Isabella, born June 16, 1825, who married Ziba Kramer, of Iowa; Martha, born June 10, 1828, who died in 1835; Emily, born Dec. 29, 1830, who died in 1834, and Abram, born Dec. 25, 1832.

Notes for Elizabeth Lutsey:

Elizabeth Lutsey is buried in the Newport Center Cemetery, Newport Twp. , Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Solomon Fairchild and Elizabeth Lutsey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1806

- 46 v. John Fairchild, born Aft. 1790 in New York; died 29 Apr 1824 in Newport Twp. Luzerne Co. Pennsylvania; married Margaret Payne.

96. John Walker, born Abt. 1750; died 1794. He was the son of **192. John Walker** and **193. Margaret Culton**. He married **97. Elizabeth Betsey Mary McCampbell** 10 Oct 1780 in Rockbridge, VA.

97. Elizabeth Betsey Mary McCampbell, born Abt. 1755; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **194. John II McCampbell** and **195. Eleanor McCormick**.

More About John Walker and Elizabeth McCampbell:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1780, Rockbridge, VA

Child of John Walker and Elizabeth McCampbell is:

- 48 i. Joseph C Walker, born 13 Oct 1782 in Rockbridge Co., VA; died 13 Oct 1844 in Grant, IND; married Catherine McCorkle 19 Apr 1804 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

98. John McCorkle, born 1745 in Rockbridge, VA; died Jan 1791 in Guilford Courthouse, NC. He was the son of **196. Alexander McCorkle** and **197. Mary Steele**. He married **99. Rebecca Anderson McNutt** 1772 in Rockbridge, VA.

99. Rebecca Anderson McNutt, born 1751 in Ireland or Augusta, VA; died 1818. She was the daughter of **198. John McNutt** and **199. Catharine Anderson**.

Notes for John McCorkle:

John McCorkle went to South Carolina as a subordinate officer, he received his commission from Patrick Henry, the then Governor of Virginia, under Buchanan in the August Riflemen with General Morgan who could see they were going to have to fight the British. He picked an area where the river curved behind a hill. The strategy was that the river would keep the men from running and the hill would give them a line of battle from which they could retreat and regroup and hit again. General Morgan and his staff were on the back of the hill and directed the fight. This battle wounded 60 and 12 of Morgan's troops were killed.

From information gained from reading Smith Page's "A New Age Now Begins " it was learned that Riflemen were considered sharpshooters. They used rifles and not muskets. The rifle was a much better shot than to use a musket. They used a lot of muskets and hoped to hit the target whereas the rifle was expected to be much more accurate and therefore not so many were needed.

From the World Book of 1928 this note is taken: There were many more loyalists in the South than in the North, and the British hoped to win then actively to their cause by a demonstration of force. Therefore, English effort was transferred very largely to the south in 1778 The next serious effort in the South was an expedition sent by Cornwallis to the intercept a retreat of Americans into North Carolina. A battle at King's Mountain, fiercely contested, was won by the Continentals, and it marked the turning point in the war in that section. Greene was sent to succeed Gates, and he had for aids Morgan and Marion. The British ordered Tarleton to punish the Americans for their victory at King's Mountain. The forces met at Cowpens, and Tarleton's defeat was so complete that he lost two thirds of his men. The next engagement was at Guilford's Court House; it was a British victory dearly bought, for it cost so many men he could not continue on the offensive. The campaign in the South

ended with the Battle of Eutaw Springs; it was an undecided engagement, but the Continentals were left in possession of the field, and the British retired to Charleston.

McCorkle was hit on the left hand or foot, it is reported both ways. He was carried with the troops back to Guilford Court House in North Carolina where he died of gangrene and was buried in 1781. He wrote his will during this time. This battle can be read in *The Battle of Compens* by Kenneth Roberts. The battle is referred to in *Revolutionary War Histories*, as well as *World Books* and references.

Rebecca was pregnant with Catharine when John McCorkle died. His will said that one piece of land should go to the oldest son, Alexander, another piece of land to Samuel the second son, and the third piece of land was to be sold for the education of the children. The personal property was to be sold and given to the unborn child. The executor of the estate did not sell the third piece of land as he felt it would deplete the estate too much. John McNutt was named administrator of the John McCorkle will. He might have been Catharine's grandfather or uncle.

More About John McCorkle:

Cause of Death: Died from injuries received at the Battle of Cowpens.

More About John McCorkle and Rebecca McNutt:

Marriage: 1772, Rockbridge, VA

Child of John McCorkle and Rebecca McNutt is:

- 49 i. Catherine McCorkle, born 03 May 1781 in Rockbridge, VA; died 11 Feb 1862 in Grant, IND; married Joseph C Walker 19 Apr 1804 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

100. Mordical Rogers, died Unknown. He married **101. Mary**.

101. Mary, died Unknown.

Child of Mordical Rogers and Mary is:

- 50 i. Hiram Rogers, born 13 Oct 1793; died 15 Jan 1865; married Rebecca Poston.

102. Elias Poston, born 14 Nov 1747 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died Aft. 04 Jul 1802 in Hampshire, VA. He was the son of **204. William Poston** and **205. Priscilla Noe**. He married **103. Rebecca Cheshire** Bet. 1770 - 1775 in Hampshire, VA.

103. Rebecca Cheshire, born 1749 in Hampshire, VA; died Aft. 21 Sep 1832 in Athens, Ohio. She was the daughter of **206. Samuel Cheshire** and **207. Ann Robins**.

Notes for Elias Poston:

Colonel Elias Poston born 1747, son of William and Priscilla Noe Poston married Rebecca Cheshire, daughter of Samuel and Ann Robbins Cheshire who had come down into Frederick-Hampshire Counties of Virginia from New Jersey. Elias Poston came into the area just after the Revolution and married shortly thereafter. He bought 200 acres on North River from Levi and Mary Ashbrook in the year 1777, and by the time of the 1782 census Elias and Recca Cheshire Poston had 3 children. He also owned 3 slaves. by the time of the 1784 census they had two more children. In February of 1787 Elias Poston bought from Samuel and Catherine Edwards 200 acres on Great Cacapon, and in October of that year another small plot from Samuel and Catherine Edwards containing one acre and two poles. This land was part of the 400 acres grant to Joseph Edwards, the fort builder. He willed the land to his grandsons Samuel and Jesse Pugh, son of Robert and Robert and Mary Edwards (his daughter) Pugh, and left to his grandson Samuel Edwards his claim on Dillon Run. Joseph Edwards promised this 400 acres to his oldest son David, the father of Samuel, but David was killed by the Indians in Harrison County before the death of his father. Samuel brought his claim to the 400 acres into court, and was awarded in exchange for the Dillons Run land which was awarded to Samuel, and Jesse Pugh. Elias Poston farmed extensively, was a justice, and became a minister. He wrote his will June 20, 1802, added a codicil July 4, 1802, and it was offered for probate September 20, 1802. Rebecca Cheshire Poston, his wife was executrix along with James McBride. Their children were: Samuel, William, Alexander, Richard, Elias, John, Ashford, Catherine, Delilah, Nancy, Rebecca and Mary.[6485.ftw]

Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Surveyor in 1778, Sheriff in 1788 and a Representative to the Virginia House of Delegates 1781-98 and a Census Enumerator in 1784.

More About Elias Poston:

Event 1: 1885, Colonel, Revolutionary War

Government Posi: Surveyor, Sheriff, Rep., Census Enumerator

Veteran: Revolutionary War

More About Elias Poston and Rebecca Cheshire:

Marriage: Bet. 1770 - 1775, Hampshire, VA

Children of Elias Poston and Rebecca Cheshire are:

- i. Samuel Poston, born 05 Jun 1775 in Belleville, Wood Co., VA; died 13 Aug 1823 in Hockingport, Ohio; married Jane Slane 30 Jan 1796 in Fredrick, Virginia; born 1778; died Sep 1851 in Fort Madison, IA.

Notes for Samuel Poston:

Samuel was named after Rebecca's father.

More About Samuel Poston and Jane Slane:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1796, Fredrick, Virginia

- ii. William Poston, born Abt. 1776; died Unknown; married Mary Poston; died Unknown.

Notes for William Poston:

William was named after the father of Elias.

- iii. Catherine Poston, born 14 Jan 1777 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 16 May 1847 in Rosefield Twp., Peoria, Illinois; married George Nixon 17 Jan 1793; born WFT Est. 1748-1778; died WFT Est. 1798-1865.

More About George Nixon and Catherine Poston:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1793

- iv. Alexander Poston, born 1783 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 18 Feb 1852 in Chillicothe, Wapell Co., Iowa; married (1) Martha Green; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy Green; died Unknown; married (3) Malinda Poston Bef. 1824; born 19 Dec 1801 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 25 Jan 1873.
- v. Delilah Cheshire Poston, born 1783 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 1850; married Benjamin Slane 08 Nov 1801; born 1773 in Hampshire County, West Virginia; died 1875.

More About Benjamin Slane and Delilah Poston:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1801

- vi. Mary (Cheshire) Poston, born Abt. 1785 in Hampshire Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1799-1879; married (1) James Pugh; died Unknown; married (2) John Tyson Bet. 1834 - 1835; born WFT Est. 1768-1788; died WFT Est. 1802-1874.

More About John Tyson and Mary Poston:

Marriage: Bet. 1834 - 1835

- vii. Nancy (Cheshire) Poston, born 1786 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 13 Jun 1840 in Delaware, Ohio; married (1) Elias Slane; born 1802; died Unknown in Delaware County, In; married (2) Elias (?) Slane WFT Est. 1800-1833; born WFT Est. 1769-1789; died WFT Est. 1803-1875.
- viii. Elias Poston, born 07 May 1786 in Hampshire Co., VA; died 30 Sep 1866 in Moline, Rock Islan Co.d, Illinois; married Harriet ?; died Unknown.
- ix. Richard (Cheshire) Poston, born 1790 in Romney, HampshireCo., VA; died 19 Dec 1863 in Athens, Ohio; married (1) Malinda Brammel; born 06 Aug 1839 in Athens, Ohio; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Thompson 1814; died Unknown; married (3) Mary Cool/Kule Bef. 1833; died Unknown.

More About Richard Poston and Elizabeth Thompson:
Marriage: 1814

- 51 x. Rebecca Poston, born 10 Jul 1793 in Hampshire, Virginia; died 27 Mar 1857; married Hiram Rogers.
xi. John Poston, born 1801 in Hampshire, VA; died 18 May 1879; married (1) Polly Herrold; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah Dew; died Unknown; married (3) Elizabeth Noyce; died Unknown; married (4) Isabella McVickers 31 Jan 1825 in Hampshire, VA; died Unknown.

More About John Poston and Isabella McVickers:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1825, Hampshire, VA

- xii. Ashford Poston, born 1802 in Hampshire, VA; died 18 May 1879; married Mary McVickers 19 Nov 1827 in Hampshire, VA; died Unknown.

More About Ashford Poston and Mary McVickers:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1827, Hampshire, VA

106. Samuel Moffett, died Unknown. He married **107. Mary Donaldson**.

107. Mary Donaldson, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Moffett and Mary Donaldson is:

- 53 i. Nancy Moffett, born 01 Jul 1811 in Grainger Co., Tn; died 07 May 1894 in New Castle, IN; married Thomas Hagerman Gronendyke 22 Nov 1827 in Fayette Co., IN.

112. Benjamin Ray, died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Ray is:

- 56 i. Jesse Ray, died Unknown; married Francis Stribling 07 Jul 1800 in Clark Co, KY.

114. William Stribling, born Bef. 1757; died 01 Oct 1815 in Clark Co, KY. He was the son of **228. Maybe William Stribling**. He married **115. Mary**.

115. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of William Stribling and Mary are:

- 57 i. Francis Stribling, died Unknown; married Jesse Ray 07 Jul 1800 in Clark Co, KY.
ii. Sarah Stribling, died Unknown.
iii. Kitty Stribling, died Unknown; married David Kees; died Unknown.
iv. Anna Stribling, died Unknown; married John Fox; died Unknown.
v. Anna Stribling, died Unknown; married John Fox 11 Sep 1797 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Anna Stribling and John Fox:
[Thomas Stribling 407942.FTW]

Marriage Bond – John Fox

Know all men by these presents that we John Fox and William Stribling are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard, Esq., Governor of Kentucky in the full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors, we bind ourselves, our heirs & jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 11th day of September, 1797.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John Fox & Anna Stribling.

If therefore, there are no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue.

J. P. Bullock

John Fox
Wm. Stribling

Note on bond that William Stribling father of the girl.

More About John Fox and Anna Stribling:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1797, Clark Co, KY

- vi. William Stribling, born Abt. 1776; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Ann [Margaret] Wiley; died Unknown.
- vii. Betsy Stribling, born Abt. 1776; died Unknown; married William Wilkerson 21 Dec 1797; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Betsy Stribling and William Wilkerson:
[Thomas Stribling 407942.FTW]

Source: Clark County Archives - Marriage Bonds - 1793 to 1850, Page 354 .).

Striblin, Betsey, and William Wilkerson; surety, William Striblin 1797 Dec 28

Marriage Bond - William Wilkinson

Know all men by these presents that we William Wilkinson & Wm Striblin are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard, Esq., Gov. of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & truly to be made to this Gov. & his successors, we bind ourselves, our heirs, jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 18th day of Dec., 1797.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound William Wilkinson & Betsey Striblin. If therefore, there are no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then this obligation to be void.

William Wilkinson
Wm. Striblin

More About William Wilkerson and Betsy Stribling:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1797

- viii. Kitty Catherine Stribling, born 1777 in VA; died Aft. 1850 in Probably Wilson Co, TN; married David Keas 24 Jan 1797 in Clark County, KY; born Abt. 1765 in Fauquier Co, Virginia; died Bet. 1817 - 1818 in Rutherford Co, TN.

Marriage Notes for Kitty Stribling and David Keas:
[Thomas Stribling 407942.FTW]

Source: (1) Clark County Kentucky Marriages 1793-1850, Page 31., (2) Clark County Archives - Marriage Bonds - 1793 to 1850, Page 354.

Marriage Bond – David Keas

Know all men by these presents that we David Keas & Wm Orear are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard, Esq., Gov. of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & truly to be made to this Gov. & his successors, we bind ourselves, our heirs, jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 24 day of January, 1797.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound David Keas & Kitty Stribling. If therefore, there are no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in force.

Signed
David Keas
Wm. Orear

More About David Keas and Kitty Stribling:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Clark County, KY

116. Thomas Hagans, died Unknown. He married **117. Sarah Willcox(son)**.

117. Sarah Willcox(son), died Unknown. She was the daughter of **234. John Wilcockson/Wilcoxson** and **235. Sarah Boone**.

Children of Thomas Hagans and Sarah Willcox(son) are:

- 58 i. David Hagans, died Unknown; married Jane Bybee 22 May 1798 in Clark County, Kentucky.
- ii. Thomas Mason Hagans, died Unknown; married Lucy Stribling; died Unknown.
- iii. Rachel Hagans, died Unknown; married Thomas Bybee; died Unknown.

120. Jacob Rowen, died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Rowen is:

- 60 i. Andrew Rowen, died 1853 in Washington Co., Iowa; married Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger 1804.

122. Philipp Drollinger, born 14 May 1762 in Salem Cty, NJ; died 15 Jun 1832 in Fountain Cty, IN. He was the son of **244. Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger** and **245. Anna Margaretha Lutholz**. He married **123. Hannah Kidd** 19 May 1784 in Salem Cty, NJ.

123. Hannah Kidd, born 20 Aug 1765 in Salem Cty, NJ; died 04 Nov 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Cty, IL. She was the daughter of **246. Isaac Kidd** and **247. Lydia Cook**.

More About Philipp Drollinger and Hannah Kidd:

Marriage: 19 May 1784, Salem Cty, NJ

Children of Philipp Drollinger and Hannah Kidd are:

- i. Margaret Drollinger, born 12 Jan 1785; died Unknown.
- ii. John Drollinger, born 07 Aug 1786; died Unknown.
- 61 iii. Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger, born 06 Feb 1788 in New Jersey; died Jan 1857 in Hardin Co., IA; married Andrew Rowen 1804.
- iv. Philip Drollinger, born 07 Nov 1790 in Bedford Cty PA; died Unknown; married Catherine West 20 Oct 1814 in Butler Cty OH; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Philip Drollinger and Catherine West:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1814, Butler Cty OH

- v. Hannah Drollinger, born 07 Nov 1790 in Bedford Cty PA; died Unknown; married Samuel Colby 24 Apr 1810 in Butler Cty OH; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Colby and Hannah Drollinger:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1810, Butler Cty OH

- vi. Jacob Drollinger, born 10 Aug 1792 in Bedford Cty PA; died Unknown; married Nancy Barkalow 04 Jul 1815 in Butler Cty OH; died Unknown.

More About Jacob Drollinger and Nancy Barkalow:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1815, Butler Cty OH

- vii. Abraham Kidd Trullinger, born 17 Mar 1794 in Bedford Cty, PA; died 04 Oct 1845 in Drakesville, Iowa; married Margaret Trullinger 11 Sep 1814 in Butler Cty, OH; born 20 Feb 1795 in Bedford Cty, PA; died 17 Jul 1857 in Davis Cty, IA.

More About Abraham Trullinger and Margaret Trullinger:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1814, Butler Cty, OH

- viii. Sarah Drollinger, born 13 Sep 1795 in Butler Cty OH; died Unknown; married Benjamin Wharton 15 Nov 1821 in Butler Cty OH; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Wharton and Sarah Drollinger:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1821, Butler Cty OH

- ix. Henry Drollinger, born 12 Feb 1796 in Bedford Cty PA; died Unknown; married Nancy Brown 19 Nov 1816 in Butler Cty OH; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Henry Drollinger and Nancy Brown:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1816, Butler Cty OH

- x. Lydia Drollinger, born 13 Dec 1797 in Butler Cty OH; died 18 Mar 1844; married Jacob Cook 14 Dec 1817 in Butler Cty OH; born 1795; died 1853.

More About Jacob Cook and Lydia Drollinger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1817, Butler Cty OH

- xi. Samuel Drollinger, born 06 May 1801 in Butler Cty OH; died 16 Aug 1834 in Clay cty, MO; married Rachel Cook 21 Dec 1819 in Butler Cty OH; born 14 Jun 1798; died 22 Jan 1894.

More About Samuel Drollinger and Rachel Cook:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1819, Butler Cty OH

- xii. Daniel Drullinger, born 17 Jul 1804 in Butler Cty OH; died Aft. 1850; married Martha Evans; born 1799; died Aft. 1850.
- xiii. Billy Drollinger, born 31 Dec 1805; died Unknown.
- xiv. Nancy Drollinger, born 31 Dec 1805; died Unknown.
- xv. Susie Drollinger, born 12 Jul 1807; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

132. Gideon Hotchkiss, born 05 Dec 1716 in West Virginia; died 03 Sep 1807 in Prospect, Connecticut. He was the son of **264. Stephen Hotchkiss** and **265. Elizabeth Sperry**. He married **133. Hulda Earl Brockett** 18 Jun 1737 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

133. Hulda Earl Brockett, born 02 Feb 1715/16 in West Virginia; died 01 Aug 1762 in Prospect, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **266. John Brockett** and **267. Huldah Earls**.

Notes for Gideon Hotchkiss:

He settled at Waterbury, and his descendants are given in Anderson's 'History of Waterbury'.

More About Gideon Hotchkiss:

Military: Rev War

Military Rank: Capt. of Rev. War

More About Gideon Hotchkiss and Hulda Brockett:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1737, Waterbury, Connecticut

Children of Gideon Hotchkiss and Hulda Brockett are:

- i. Benoni Hotchkiss, died 27 Jul 1762.
- 66 ii. Jesse Hotchkiss, born 09 Oct 1738 in Prospect, Waterbury, Connecticut; died 29 Sep 1776; married Charity Mallory 02 Oct 1759 in Waterbury, Connecticut.
- iii. David Hotchkiss, born 05 Apr 1740 in Prospect, Waterbury, Connecticut; died 1826; married (1) Jane Campbell in Windsor, New York; died Unknown; married (2) Abigail Douglas 21 Nov 1763 in Waterbury, Connecticut; born 25 Dec 1739 in Meriden; died 05 Apr 1775 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married (3) Peninah Todd 05 Jul 1775 in Waterbury, Connecticut; born 05 Aug 1740 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 11 May 1817 in Windsor, New York.

More About David Hotchkiss:
Military: French & Indian War

More About David Hotchkiss and Peninah Todd:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1775, Waterbury, Connecticut

- iv. Abraham Hotchkiss, born 03 May 1742 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 03 May 1742 in Waterbury, Connecticut.
- v. Abraham Hotchkiss, born 25 Mar 1743 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 29 Oct 1806 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married Hannah Weed 30 Dec 1767; born 18 Nov 1744 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 26 Dec 1824.

More About Abraham Hotchkiss and Hannah Weed:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1767

- vi. Gideon Hotchkiss, born 31 Dec 1744 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 06 Jan 1819 in Watertown, Connecticut; married (1) Mary Scott; born 1739; died 11 Apr 1817 in Watertown, Connecticut; married (2) Laura Burrows; died Unknown.
- vii. Huldah Hotchkiss, born 27 Jun 1747 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 28 Mar 1774 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married Joseph Payne 08 Apr 1773; born 14 Nov 1751; died 25 Apr 1805 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

More About Joseph Payne and Huldah Hotchkiss:
 Marriage: 08 Apr 1773

- viii. Anna Hotchkiss, born 22 Oct 1749 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 17 Feb 1835 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married Reuben Williams 16 Mar 1775 in Waterbury, Connecticut; born 25 Mar 1754 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died Abt. 1815 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

More About Reuben Williams and Anna Hotchkiss:
 Marriage: 16 Mar 1775, Waterbury, Connecticut

- ix. Amos Hotchkiss, born 24 Nov 1751 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 13 May 1820 in Prospect/Waterbury, CT; married Abigail Scott 24 Dec 1772 in Waterbury, Connecticut; born May 1753; died 08 Apr 1844.

More About Amos Hotchkiss:
 Burial: Unknown, Prospect Cemetery

More About Abigail Scott:
 Burial: Unknown, Prospect Cemetery

More About Amos Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott:
 Marriage: 24 Dec 1772, Waterbury, Connecticut

- x. Submit Hotchkiss, born 02 Jun 1753; died 10 Dec 1844; married David Payne 15 Jun 1775; born Abt. 1749; died 18 Mar 1825.

More About David Payne and Submit Hotchkiss:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1775

- xi. Titus Hotchkiss, born 26 Jun 1757 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 29 Jan 1835 in Wolcott, Connecticut; married Rachel Guernsey/Garnsey 07 Oct 1789 in Watertown, Connecticut; born Abt. 1756; died Aft. 1837.

More About Titus Hotchkiss:
 Military: Revolutionary War

More About Titus Hotchkiss and Rachel Guernsey/Garnsey:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1789, Watertown, Connecticut

- xii. Eben Hotchkiss, born 13 Dec 1757 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 26 Jul 1853; married (1) Mary Sanford 15 Feb 1781 in Watertown, Connecticut; born 27 Dec 1761; died 18 Jan 1835; married (2) Ruth ? 04 May 1835; born Abt. 1776; died 06 May 1842.

More About Eben Hotchkiss and Mary Sanford:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Watertown, Connecticut

- xiii. Asahel Hotchkiss, born 15 Feb 1760; died 13 Dec 1841 in Sharon; married (1) Hulda Earl Brockett; born 02 Feb 1715/16 in West Virginia; died 01 Aug 1762 in Prospect, Connecticut; married (2) Phebe Merriman; born 24 Jun 1765; died 13 Sep 1829 in Salem Parish.

More About Asahel Hotchkiss:
 Military: Revolutionary War wintered at Valley Forge

134. Peter Mallory, born 01 Mar 1707/08 in New Haven, Ct.; died Bef. 1826 in New Haven, Ct.. He was the son of **268. Peter Mallory** and **269. Elizabeth Trowbridge**. He married **135. Mary Beardsley**.

135. Mary Beardsley, born Abt. 1708 in Stratford, Ct.; died Unknown in Trumbull, Ct.. She was the daughter of **270. Thomas Beardsley** and **271. Sarah Denman**.

Children of Peter Mallory and Mary Beardsley are:

- i. David Eliakim Mallory, died Unknown.
- 67 ii. Charity Mallory, born Abt. 1737; died Abt. 1826 in Salem Parish; married Jesse Hotchkiss 02 Oct 1759 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

136. Nicholas Copple, born 1735 in Schwartz Wald, Germany; died 15 Dec 1807 in Rowan Co., NC. He was the son of **272. Michael Copple** and **273. Anna Benzine**. He married **137. Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm**.

137. Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm, born Abt. 1728; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Copple:

From Don Copple - Hello: 4/7/2000

Just got this info from my father here in Peoria County Ill. "First Generation: Nicholas Copple born-about 1735 in Schwarz Wald, Germany married-Maria Ann Wilhelm children: (all born in Germany) 1. Christina Copple 2. Daniel Copple 3. Barbara Copple 4. Jacob Copple 5. Johanna n ""John" Copple 6. Phillip Copple 7. Nicholas Copple Jr. 8. Mary Copple 9. William Copple Nicholas Copple was drafted into the German Army by the King of Germany. The German King in turn sold the services of his army to the King of England. The King of England sent the German troops to the U.S. to fight for land possession on behalf of England. Nicholas deserted the German-English army because he didn't feel it right that England take the land away from the colonists. Nicholas then enlisted in to the German Colonial Army in Maryland as a Corporal in Captain Andrew Porters Company, 4th Pennsylvania Artillery. After the war, Nicholas first settled in Maryland. He then received land grants from the U.S. Government in North Carolina. He settled there with his wife and children. Nicholas died in 1808 and is buried near the Winston Salem Cemetery in Rowan County, North Carolina. His wife, Maria, is also buried there. Second Generation: Johannan "John" Copple born-1768 in Schwarz Wald, Germany married-Elizabeth Fouts in North Carolina children: 1. David Copple 2. Enos Copple 3. Jacob Copple 4. Elizabeth Copple 5. Celia Copple 6. Sarah Copple 7. John Copple Jr. 8. Susan Copple 9. Mary Copple John and Elizabeth Copple first settled on a 200 acre farm in North Carolina which John had bought in 1794 for 60 pounds. He sold that same land in 1804 for 100 pounds. In May of 1808, John bought land in Washington Township, Clark Co., Indiana. This tract of land was known as the No. 181 Illinois Grant. In the fall of 1808, John built the first blacksmith shop in that township. John died in July of 1838. His will is on record in the Clark Co., Ind. courthouse and was probated on Aug. 8, 1838. He is buried in the Fouts Cem. in Clark Co.. There is no longer a marker on his grave and the cemetery is in shambles. Elizabeth was born in 1774 and died in Clark Co., Ind. on Nov. 12, 1833 Third Generation: Enos Copple born- about 1810 in Clark Co., Ind. married-Caroline Robinett on-June 19, 1832 Clark Co., Ind. children: 1. Andrew Copple 2. Lavinia Copple 3. Angelina Copple 4. David Copple Enos Copple was basically a farmer. No death date can be found, and it is not known for certain where he is buried. Caroline was born in Bourbon Co., Kentucky on Dec. 25, 1812. She died on July 17, 1840 and is buried in the Fouts Cem. in Clark Co., Ind.. Fourth Generation: David Copple born- about 1836 in Clark Co., Ind. married-Cynthia Fisher on Jan. 1, 1857 in Clark Co., Ind. children: 1. John A. Copple 2. Sarah Copple b./-Z-/-P-Vg CII/19-1/7 3. William F. Copple -io./,O-/-/,F4/4. Charles D. Copple-/P4e/A/93Z). 5. Morris Copple a Z-#, @/9(015' 6. Mary E. Copple-.b.a-44-4.(t/7. Riley Enos Copple-b. '7-/-/, '71c/5-/.3 8. Clara Copple b.,2-/-/,0-7,6 clg--S-'19b7 David Copple died in Oct. of 1879. Cynthia then married secondly to Thomas Cole. There were no children by this union. Cynthia was born in Illinois in 1834. She died in New Washington, Ind. on Aug. 3, 1898. Cynthia was born the daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Fouts) Fisher. "

Children of Nicholas Copple and Maria Wilhelm are:

- 70 i. Jacob Peter Copple, born 1757 in Schwartz Wald, Germany; died 12 Nov 1821 in Clark Co., IN; married Elizabeth Garren 1801 in North Carolina.
- ii. Daniel Copple, born 1758 in Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 07 Feb 1831 in Liberty Twp., Adams Co., Ohio; married Catherine ?; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Copple:

Daniel Copple and his father, Nicholas Copple was sent from Germany to fight the Colonies. When they arrived on English war ships they deserted and reenlisted in the Colonial army. He enlisted in Philadelphia, July 28, 1776 as a private.

From the Stivers and Evans History of Adams Co. on page 331: Daniel Copple served as a private in the

German Battalion of the Continental Army of the Revolution. He was on the Rolls of Cpt. Daniel Buchatt's Co. between Oct 4, 1776 and July 1777. He was on the Roll of Capt. Peter Boyer's Co. from Aug. 1777 to 1779. His name appears as Daniel Kettle on the Roll of Capt. Michael Boyer's Co. From 1779 to Dec. 1780. He enlisted for the whole duration. This Battalion was raised from the severed Colonies, four from Maryland and four from Pennsylvania. He lived near Red Oak, Adams Co., Ohio and passed away February 7, 1831 ages 72 years. He lived near Red Oak and spoke very little English and that with great difficulty. He was born in Schwarzbald, Germany. He and his wife are buried in the Dutch Cemetery, Union, Ohio and there is no marker to their grave.

- 68 iii. William Copple, born 1759 in Germany; died Bef. 1808; married Margaretha Anna Wright 13 Sep 1778.
 iv. Maria Copple, born 1759 in Germany; died 03 Dec 1833; married Michael Fox/Fuchs Bef. 1808; born 1754; died 02 Oct 1826.

More About Michael Fox/Fuchs and Maria Copple:
 Marriage: Bef. 1808

- v. Phillip Copple, born Abt. 1762 in Germany; died 1841 in North Carolina; married Margaret Saurin 19 Sep 1787 in Maryland; born 1755; died Unknown.

More About Phillip Copple and Margaret Saurin:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1787, Maryland

- vi. Nicholas Copple, born 1762 in Germany; died Unknown; married Margaretha Young/Jung 11 Dec 1787 in Maryland; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Copple and Margaretha Young/Jung:
 Marriage: 11 Dec 1787, Maryland

- vii. Christiana Copple, born Abt. 1765 in Germany; died Bef. 1808; married Heinrich Young/Jung 19 Dec 1786; died Unknown.

More About Heinrich Young/Jung and Christiana Copple:
 Marriage: 19 Dec 1786

- viii. John Copple, born 27 Sep 1768 in Schwartz Wald, Germany; died 13 Jul 1838 in Clark Co., IN; married Elizabeth Fouts Abt. 1791 in North Carolina; born 1774 in Randolph, NC; died 18 Nov 1833 in Clark Co., IN.

More About John Copple and Elizabeth Fouts:
 Marriage: Abt. 1791, North Carolina

- ix. Barbara Copple, born 25 Dec 1772 in Germany; died Bef. 1808; married Christian Stoner Bef. 1808; died Unknown.

More About Christian Stoner and Barbara Copple:
 Marriage: Bef. 1808

192. John Walker, born Abt. 1720; died Abt. 1797. He was the son of **384. John Alexander Walker**. He married **193. Margaret Culton** in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

193. Margaret Culton, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **386. Joseph Culton**.

More About John Walker and Margaret Culton:
 Marriage: Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Children of John Walker and Margaret Culton are:

- i. (Son) Walker, died Unknown; married Betsy Campbell 10 Oct 1780 in Lexington, Virginia; died Unknown.

More About (Son) Walker and Betsy Campbell:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1780, Lexington, Virginia

- 96 ii. John Walker, born Abt. 1750; died 1794; married Elizabeth Betsey Mary McCampbell 10 Oct 1780 in Rockbridge, VA.

194. John II McCampbell, born Abt. 1730; died Unknown. He was the son of **388. John I McCampbell**. He married **195. Eleanor McCormick** Abt. 1750.

195. Eleanor McCormick, born Abt. 1730 in ?Ulster, Ireland; died Unknown.

More About John McCampbell and Eleanor McCormick:

Marriage: Abt. 1750

Child of John McCampbell and Eleanor McCormick is:

- 97 i. Elizabeth Betsey Mary McCampbell, born Abt. 1755; died Unknown; married John Walker 10 Oct 1780 in Rockbridge, VA.

196. Alexander McCorkle, born 1723 in Scotland; died 25 Dec 1800 in NC. He was the son of **392. William McCorkle**. He married **197. Mary Steele** Abt. 1743 in Augusta, VA.

197. Mary Steele, born Abt. 1723; died Unknown.

More About Alexander McCorkle and Mary Steele:

Marriage: Abt. 1743, Augusta, VA

Child of Alexander McCorkle and Mary Steele is:

- 98 i. John McCorkle, born 1745 in Rockbridge, VA; died Jan 1791 in Guilford Courthouse, NC; married Rebecca Anderson McNutt 1772 in Rockbridge, VA.

198. John McNutt, born Abt. 1720; died Unknown. He was the son of **396. John or Alexander McNutt**. He married **199. Catharine Anderson** in Londonderry, Ireland.

199. Catharine Anderson, born Abt. 1725 in Donegal, Ulster, Ireland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **398. Robert Anderson** and **399. Margaret Neeley**.

Notes for John McNutt:

The McNutt family moved to America, landing at Newcastle, Delaware, which was the main port of the Ulster emigrants. They went right to Augusta County, Virginia.

The McNutts had a hardy, venturesome family. John McNutt had a brother, Alexander, who lived with John and Catharine for a time. Then he went back overseas and brought settlers over to land he had been granted in Nova Scotia. In the Revolutionary War he joined the "rebels". He was buried at Falling Spring Presbyterian Church. He kept a diary when he was a Lieutenant in the French and Indian War but unfortunately, he gave it to Governor Faurquier. Tradition has it that several of the McNutt family were fighting in the Battle of King's Mountain.

More About John McNutt and Catharine Anderson:

Marriage: Londonderry, Ireland

Children of John McNutt and Catharine Anderson are:

- i. Alexander McNutt, died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander McNutt:

Had two grandchildren who were Confederate army generals; Frank Paxton and Albert G. Jenkins. The history of Rockbridge County and its people reference both Paxton and McNutt.

- 99 ii. Rebecca Anderson McNutt, born 1751 in Ireland or Augusta, VA; died 1818; married (1) Arthur Glasgow; married (2) John McCorkle 1772 in Rockbridge, VA.

204. William Poston, born 1721 in Goodwill Plantat, Charles Co., MD; died 09 Mar 1777 in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD. He was the son of **408. John Poston** and **409. Susanna Holmes**. He married **205. Priscilla**

Noe Bef. 1745 in Charles, MD.

205. Priscilla Noe, born WFT Est. 1704-1729; died 1797 in Charles Co., MD.

More About William Poston:

Veteran: Revolutionary War

More About William Poston and Priscilla Noe:

Marriage: Bef. 1745, Charles, MD

Children of William Poston and Priscilla Noe are:

- i. Jeremiah Poston, born 26 Aug 1745 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died 1795 in Caswell, NC; married (1) Elizabeth Baker Watson; died Unknown; married (2) Frankie Simpson; died Unknown.
- 102 ii. Elias Poston, born 14 Nov 1747 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died Aft. 04 Jul 1802 in Hampshire, VA; married (1) Rebecca Cheshire Bet. 1770 - 1775 in Hampshire, VA; married (2) Rebecca (Robbins) Cheshire 1776 in Virginia.
- iii. Alexander Poston, born 21 Mar 1749/50 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died 1784.

More About Alexander Poston:

Veteran: Revolutionary War

- iv. Richard Poston, born 24 Sep 1752 in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD; died 1809 in Smythe, VA; married (1) Ann Campbell; died Unknown; married (2) Isabella Whiteley; died Unknown.
- v. Catherine Poston, born 24 Jun 1755 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died 1773; married Hezekiah Dent 1768 in Charles Co., MD; died Unknown.

More About Hezekiah Dent and Catherine Poston:

Marriage: 1768, Charles Co., MD

- vi. Judith Poston, born 10 Jan 1758 in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD; died 03 Mar 1814 in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD; married Hatch Dent 17 Dec 1778 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died Unknown.

More About Hatch Dent and Judith Poston:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1778, Trinity Parish, Charles, MD

- vii. William Poston, born 06 Oct 1760 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died Apr 1848; married Sarah Hamill 27 Aug 1783 in Maryland; died Unknown.

More About William Poston and Sarah Hamill:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1783, Maryland

- viii. Anna Poston, born 06 Oct 1760 in Trinity Parish, Charles, MD; died Aft. 1797; married Thomas Matthews 24 Dec 1783 in Maryland; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Matthews and Anna Poston:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1783, Maryland

206. Samuel Cheshire, died Unknown. He was the son of **412. John Cheshire** and **413. Ann Sutton**. He married **207. Ann Robins** 13 Sep 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ.

207. Ann Robins, born in Nottingham, Burlington, NJ; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **414. Benjamin Robins** and **415. Judith ?**.

More About Samuel Cheshire and Ann Robins:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1740, Middletown, Monmouth, NJ

Children of Samuel Cheshire and Ann Robins are:

- i. Joel Cheshire, died Unknown.
- ii. Samuel Cheshire, died Bef. 1829; married Christina Barbara Emmett; died Unknown.
- iii. Charity Cheshire, died Unknown; married Adam Shried; died Unknown.
- iv. Rachel Cheshire, died Unknown; married Paul McKeever; died Unknown.
- v. John Cheshire, born 23 Dec 1734 in New Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey; died Unknown; married Sarah Wright; died Unknown.
- 103 vi. Rebecca Cheshire, born 1749 in Hampshire, VA; died Aft. 21 Sep 1832 in Athens, Ohio; married (1) Elias Poston Bet. 1770 - 1775 in Hampshire, VA; married (2) John Johnson 1803 in Fredrick, Virginia.

228. Maybe William Stribling, died Unknown. He was the son of **456. Thomas Stribling** and **457. Elizabeth Taliaferro**.

Child of Maybe William Stribling is:

114 i. William Stribling, born Bef. 1757; died 01 Oct 1815 in Clark Co, KY; married Mary.

234. John Wilcockson/Wilcoxson, born Abt. 1720; died 1782 in Kentucky. He married **235. Sarah Boone** 1742.

235. Sarah Boone, born 07 Jun 1724 in New Britain, Bucks, Pennsylvania; died 1815 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of **470. Squire Boone** and **471. Sarah Morgan**.

Notes for Sarah Boone:

Taken from the web site <http://www.booneinfo.com/wilcox.htm> -- From Margy Ball Miles, a direct descendant of John and Sarah (Boone) Wilcockson: "There seems to evidence that Sarah and John are both buried in the old Mocksville Cemetery in Mocksville, North Carolina. Several old records report the grave of John Willcockson there, he having died about 1802. The stones believed to be theirs are still locatable but have been broken and are badly deteriorated. The Public Library in Mocksville has copies of letters written by William H. Willcockson of St. Louis, a direct descendant, attesting to having seen both graves there many years ago. I (Margy Ball Miles also of St. Louis) obtained copies of those letters and talked with Mr. Willcockson. He affirmed that he did indeed see John and Sarah's graves there in the cemetery in his youth and that he has pictures of them. He is quoted as writing in a letter to a Mr. Wall (1992): "In the thirtys I went with my father to the Joppa Cemetery to see their graves (John & Sarah (Boone) Willcockson). They were situated no more than twenty feet from Sarah Boone's parents. Even then I can remember my father showing me the correct spelling of our name on the tombstones. Of course being 10 at the time, my interest was the brag rights to Daniel. (Oh youth!). In fifty two I took my wife, another Sarah, to visit the grave of John Willcockson's Sarah. At that time I took pictures of the tombstones which unfortunately the lettering is not clear (in the pictures). When I find them (the pictures) I shall forward them to you to show the proximity to Sarah's parent's stone.)" And in a follow-up letter also in 1992: "God bless my wife. She located the enclosed photos made in 52. On the one stone you can read clearly the name Willcockson with the son on the second line. All my life I've had trouble squeezing that name on documents and I'm sure the poor stone butter did too. The tombstone on the right of the decipherable one is Sarah Boon Willcockson's which was barely readable at that time (1952). In the distance are Daniel's parents' stones."

"The Boone Family" by Hazel Atterbury Spraker (1922) - pages 56-58:

The Boones were Quakers, and very evidently John Wilcox (Wilcoxson) was not, for we are told that Sarah was "condemned" for her marriage, (Marriage from Minutes of Exeter Meetings 1737-1863) There is this entry:--"5 - 29, 1742, Sarah, daughter of Quire Boone, treated with for marrying out." Another entry reads: ("Abstracts of Marriage Certificates, " Exeter Records) "5-29, 1742, Sarah Boone married out of Unity with Friends , (1st offense of this kind). Friends appointed to speak to the father , Squire Boone."

Squire Boone's reply is given in his biography

Sarah and her husband migrated with the rest of Qire's family to North Carolina (1750-1752) though very little is known of their life there.

Sarah Wilcoxson with her husband later removed to Kentucky, Mrs. S. B. Davis of Cave City, KY., who is a descendant of Daniel Wilcoxson, a son of John and Sarah Wilcoxson, writes as follows:-- "In tracing my Faulkner-Craig kin I ran across a reminiscence written in 1898 by a lady when she was past 80 years old, in which she states what her grandmother told her regarding this attack and other incidents about Bryant's Station. After telling what her grandmother had to say regarding the Girty attack on the fort she quotes her grandmother as saying, "Another incident, when plowing time came Daniel Wilcoxson and brother were in the fields, Daniel was plowing and his brother sitting on a log picking the flint of his gun (one would plow and the other watch for Indians), when an Indian slipped up and tomahawked the one on the log. Daniel ran, the Indian after him. The Indian was so near that when Daniel was on top of the fence the Indian was at the bottom. His mother, Aunt Sarah Wilcox (I don't know why she called her Aunt, whether it was on account of relationship or her age. -- Mrs. S. B. D.) was so excited she went out of the fort gate and would hollow, Run, Daniel, run, and let him in at the gate and then she followed, etc."

"The Filson Club's History of Bryant's Station records the fact that Daniel Wilcoxson and another man were in the field at work when the other man (not stating his name) was killed and that Daniel Wilcoxson barely escaped with his life."

The above, taken in conjunction with Mrs. Davis' traditions, establishes the fact that John and Sarah Wilcoxson had one son, Daniel, and other family records prove there was a daughter, Rachael, who married William Bryant, an early Kentucky pioneer. Another child is also mentioned in the "Life of Daniel Boone", by R. G. Thqaites, page 66:-- "At the close of the French and Indian War there arrived in the Boone settlement a Scotch-Irishman named Benjamin Butbirth, aged about twenty-three years. He was a man of good character and a fine hunter. Marrying Elizabeth Wilcoxen, a niece of Daniel Boone, he and Boone went on long hunts together, and attained that degree of comradeship which joint life in a wilderness camp is almost certain to produce."

It is said that Sarah (Boone) Wilcoxson (Wilcox) died at the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Butbirth, in 1815, in Madison Co., Ky.; also, that John Wilcoxson, her husband, was killed by Indians in 1782 but these statements have not been confirmed. The death notice of Col. Daniel Boone, published in the "Rural Magazine," Philadelphia, Pa., gives a list of the ages at which some of Daniel's brothers and sisters died. That of Mrs. Wilcoxson (Wilcox) at the age of 91 would make her death in 1815 .

No will of either Sarah (Boone) Wilcoxson or her husband has been found , and no complete list of their children.

More About Sarah Boone:
Famous Relative: Daniel Boone's Sister

More About John Wilcockson/Wilcoxson and Sarah Boone:
Marriage: 1742

Children of John Wilcockson/Wilcoxson and Sarah Boone are:

- 117 i. Sarah Willcox(son), died Unknown; married Thomas Hagans.
- ii. George Willcox(son), died Unknown.
- iii. Isaac Willcox(son), died Unknown; married Ruth Johnston; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Wilcockson, died Unknown in Missouri; married Renalder Walker; died Abt. 1826 in Whitley Co., Kentucky.
- v. Rachel Willcox(son), died Unknown; married William Bryant; born 1739 in Wales; died 1834 in Missouri.
- vi. William Willcox(son), died Unknown.
- vii. Nancy Willcox(son), born Abt. 1743 in Pa; died 1790 in Wilkes Co., NC; married Benjamin Greer; born 1746; died 1816 in Green Co., KY.
- viii. John Willcox(son), born 1744 in Pennsylvania; died 1830 in Missouri; married Sarah Notson; born 1774 in North Carolina; died 1846 in Missouri.
- ix. Elizabeth Willcox(son), born Abt. 1745; died 1818; married Benjamin Cutbirth; born 1738; died 1817.
- x. Daniel Willcox(son), born 1755 in Rowan Co., North Carolina; died Unknown; married Sarah Faulconer/Faulkner; born 1760; died 1831.
- xi. Samuel Willcoxson, born 1755 in North Carolina; died 1825 in Kentucky; married Anna Jordon; born 1756 in North Carolina; died 1840 in Illinois.

244. Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger, born 25 Mar 1722 in Dietenhausen Ellemndingen Baden, Germany; died Nov 1805 in Salem County, NJ. He was the son of **488. Hans Michael Drollinger** and **489. Eva (Clemmer) Klemmer**. He married **245. Anna Margaretha Lutholz** 23 Apr 1743 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

245. Anna Margaretha Lutholz, born 1726 in Pennsneck, NJ; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **490. Hans Martin Lutholz** and **491. Margaretha Fuess**.

More About Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger and Anna Lutholz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1743, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

Children of Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger and Anna Lutholz are:

- i. Margaretha Drollinger/Trullinger, born 14 Sep 1744 in Salem County, NJ; died 24 Jul 1834 in Allegany County, MD; married (1) Samuel Jackson; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Philip Kelch 1763 in Salem County, NJ; born 1740; died 24 Jan 1771 in Salem Cty NJ.

- ii. Elizabeth Drollinger/Trullinger, born 16 Dec 1748; died Unknown.
- iii. Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger, born 25 Jan 1750/51 in Salem County, NJ; died Unknown; married Philisare Reach; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Friedrich Drollinger/Trullinger, born 17 Jun 1752 in Salem County, NJ; died 03 Jun 1841 in LaPorte County, IN; married Hannah Summers; born 1760; died 22 Jan 1829.
- v. Peter Drollinger/Trullinger, born Abt. 1753; died Unknown.
- vi. Johann Drollinger/Trullinger, born Abt. 1755; died Unknown.
- vii. Jacob Drollinger/Trullinger, born Abt. 1758; died Unknown.
- viii. Sarah Drollinger/Trullinger, born 19 Jun 1760 in Salem County, NJ; died Unknown.
- 122 ix. Philipp Drollinger, born 14 May 1762 in Salem Cty, NJ; died 15 Jun 1832 in Fountain Cty, IN; married Hannah Kidd 19 May 1784 in Salem Cty, NJ.
- x. Michael Drollinger/Trullinger, born 03 Dec 1764; died Unknown.
- xi. Samuel Drollinger/Trullinger, born Abt. 1767; died Unknown.
- xii. Daniel Drollinger/Trullinger, born 25 Jan 1769 in Salem County, NJ; died 16 Sep 1833 in Fountain City, IN; married Elizabeth ?; died Unknown.

246. Isaac Kidd, died Unknown. He married **247. Lydia Cook**.

247. Lydia Cook, died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Kidd and Lydia Cook is:

- 123 i. Hannah Kidd, born 20 Aug 1765 in Salem Cty, NJ; died 04 Nov 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Cty, IL; married Philipp Drollinger 19 May 1784 in Salem Cty, NJ.

Generation No. 9

264. Stephen Hotchkiss, born 25 Aug 1681 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 05 May 1756 in West Virginia. He was the son of **528. Joshua Hotchkiss** and **529. Mary Pardee**. He married **265. Elizabeth Sperry** 12 Dec 1704 in New Haven, Connecticut.

265. Elizabeth Sperry, born 17 Jan 1682/83 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 17 May 1760 in Cheshire, Waterbury, CT.. She was the daughter of **530. John Sperry** and **531. Elizabeth Post**.

More About Stephen Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Sperry:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1704, New Haven, Connecticut

Children of Stephen Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Sperry are:

- i. Joshua Hotchkiss, born 26 Aug 1705 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 29 Dec 1788 in Cheshire, Connecticut; married Mary Hotchkiss 02 Feb 1731/32 in West Virginia; born 01 Apr 1701 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 13 Nov 1787 in Cheshire, Connecticut.

More About Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Hotchkiss:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1731/32, West Virginia

- ii. Mary Hotchkiss, born 01 Jan 1707/08 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 15 Aug 1764 in Cheshire, Connecticut; married (1) Joseph Ives; born 10 Dec 1709 in Wallingford, Connecticut; died 29 Mar 1766 in Connecticut; married (2) Abraham Barnes 27 Feb 1734/35; born 17 Oct 1710; died 1742.

More About Abraham Barnes and Mary Hotchkiss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1734/35

- iii. Mary Hotchkiss Burns, born 01 Jul 1708; died WFT Est. 1749-1803; married (1) Nathan Burns WFT Est. 1722-1755; born WFT Est. 1691-1711; died WFT Est. 1725-1797; married (2) Joseph Ives 30 May 1745; born 10 Dec 1709 in Wallingford, Connecticut; died 29 Mar 1766 in Connecticut.

More About Joseph Ives and Mary Burns:

Marriage: 30 May 1745

- iv. Hannah Hotchkiss, born 10 Jan 1709/10 in West Virginia; died Mar 1716/17 in West Virginia.
- v. Esther Hotchkiss, born 18 Feb 1711/12 in West Virginia; died 22 Jul 1732 in Connecticut; married Ephraim Tuttle; born 10 Apr 1710 in West Virginia; died 02 Feb 1773 in West Virginia.
- vi. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, born 25 Aug 1714 in West Virginia; died 13 Apr 1732 in Connecticut.
- 132 vii. Gideon Hotchkiss, born 05 Dec 1716 in West Virginia; died 03 Sep 1807 in Prospect, Connecticut; married (1) Hulda Earl Brockett 18 Jun 1737 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married (2) Mabel Stiles 22

Feb 1763 in Southbury, Connecticut.

- viii. Stephen Hotchkiss, born 01 Dec 1718 in West Virginia; died 16 May 1807 in Burlington; married (1) Thankful Hickox; born 30 Mar 1722 in West Virginia; died 18 Aug 1812 in Morris, New York; married (2) Anna Royce; born 23 Jun 1727 in West Virginia; died Unknown; married (3) Thankful Cook 31 Dec 1742 in West Virginia; born 17 Nov 1718 in West Virginia; died 14 Sep 1760 in West Virginia.

More About Stephen Hotchkiss:
Burial: Unknown, Old Cemetery

More About Stephen Hotchkiss and Thankful Cook:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1742, West Virginia

- ix. Silas Hotchkiss, born 20 Nov 1719 in West Virginia; died 09 Jan 1783 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married (1) Abigail Humiston; born 03 Dec 1715 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 31 Aug 1794 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married (2) Lois Richards 12 May 1748 in Waterbury, Connecticut; born 01 Nov 1719 in Waterbury, Connecticut; died 07 Feb 1766 in Waterbury, Connecticut.
- x. Hannah Hotchkiss, born 23 Feb 1721/22 in West Virginia; died 09 Oct 1779 in Connecticut; married Stephen Atwater 23 Feb 1743/44; born 02 Feb 1719/20; died 26 Nov 1806 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

More About Stephen Atwater and Hannah Hotchkiss:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1743/44

- xi. Abraham Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1724; died Unknown.

More About Abraham Hotchkiss:
Baptism: 28 Dec 1724

- xii. Bathsheba Hotchkiss, born 01 Sep 1726 in West Virginia; died 08 Aug 1813 in Southbury, Connecticut; married Ralph Lines; born 23 May 1716 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 27 Feb 1781 in Southbury, Connecticut.
- xiii. Benjamin Hotchkiss, born 01 Feb 1727/28 in West Virginia; died 13 Apr 1815 in Waterbury, Connecticut; married (1) Mehitable ?; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Roberts 16 Apr 1751 in West Virginia; born 15 Nov 1727 in West Virginia; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Roberts:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1751, West Virginia

- xiv. Noah Hotchkiss, born 24 Mar 1729/30 in West Virginia; died 13 Jan 1760 in West Virginia.

266. John Brockett, born 08 Nov 1685 in Wallingford, Ct; died 12 Jan 1753 in Wallingford, Ct. He was the son of **532. Samuel Brockett** and **533. Sarah Bradley**. He married **267. Huldah Earls**.

267. Huldah Earls, born Abt. 1690; died 29 Mar 1757 in Wallingford, Ct.

Child of John Brockett and Huldah Earls is:

- 133 i. Hulda Earl Brockett, born 02 Feb 1715/16 in West Virginia; died 01 Aug 1762 in Prospect, Connecticut; married (1) Asahel Hotchkiss; married (2) Gideon Hotchkiss 18 Jun 1737 in Waterbury, Connecticut.

268. Peter Mallory, born 27 Jul 1653 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn; died 1720 in Stratford, Ct.. He was the son of **536. Peter Mallory** and **537. Mary Preston**. He married **269. Elizabeth Trowbridge** 28 May 1678 in New Haven, Connecticut.

269. Elizabeth Trowbridge, born 05 Jan 1661/62 in New Haven, Connecticut; died May 1732 in Stratford, Ct.. She was the daughter of **538. William Trowbridge** and **539. Elizabeth Lamberton**.

More About Peter Mallory and Elizabeth Trowbridge:
Marriage: 28 May 1678, New Haven, Connecticut

Children of Peter Mallory and Elizabeth Trowbridge are:

- i. Peter Mallory, born 22 Apr 1679; died Bef. 1684.
- ii. Caleb Mallory, born 03 Nov 1681 in New Haven, Ct.; died 20 Aug 1716 in New Milford, Ct.
- iii. Peter Mallory, born 02 Aug 1684; died Unknown in young.
- iv. Elizabeth Mallory, born 27 Apr 1687; died Unknown.
- v. Judith Mallory, born 02 Sep 1689; died Unknown.

- vi. Benjamin Mallory, born 03 Apr 1692 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn; died Unknown; married Eunice Butler 22 Dec 1715 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn; born Abt. 1692; died Unknown.

More About Eunice Butler:
Residence: Wethersfield, Conn.

More About Benjamin Mallory and Eunice Butler:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1715, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn

- vii. Steeven Mallory, born 12 Oct 1694; died Unknown.
 - viii. Ebenezer Mallory, born 29 Nov 1696; died Unknown.
 - ix. Zacheus Mallory, born 22 May 1699; died Unknown.
 - x. Abigail Mallory, born 05 Aug 1701; died Unknown.
 - xi. Achsah Mallory, born 1703; died Unknown; married Charles Lane 02 Feb 1719/20 in Statfore, Ct; died Unknown.
- More About Charles Lane and Achsah Mallory:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1719/20, Statfore, Ct.
- xii. Zipporah Mallory, born 15 Dec 1705; died Unknown.
 - 134 xiii. Peter Mallory, born 01 Mar 1707/08 in New Haven, Ct.; died Bef. 1826 in New Haven, Ct; married Mary Beardsley.

270. Thomas Beardsley, born 1675 in Stratford, Ct.; died 1773 in Stratford, Ct.. He was the son of **540. Joseph Beardsley** and **541. Pheobe Dayton**. He married **271. Sarah Denman** 18 Dec 1707 in Stratford, Ct..

271. Sarah Denman, born 15 Sep 1682 in Derby, Ct.; died Unknown in Trumbull, Ct.. She was the daughter of **542. Philip Denman** and **543. Hasadiah Slough**.

More About Thomas Beardsley and Sarah Denman:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1707, Stratford, Ct.

Child of Thomas Beardsley and Sarah Denman is:

- 135 i. Mary Beardsley, born Abt. 1708 in Stratford, Ct.; died Unknown in Trumbull, Ct; married Peter Mallory.

272. Michael Cople, born Abt. 1703 in Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown. He was the son of **544. Nicholas Cople**. He married **273. Anna Benzine**.

273. Anna Benzine, died Unknown.

Child of Michael Cople and Anna Benzine is:

- 136 i. Nicholas Cople, born 1735 in Schwartz Wald, Germany; died 15 Dec 1807 in Rowan Co., NC; married Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm.

384. John Alexander Walker, born 1680; died Sep 1734 in Chester Co, PA. He was the son of **768. John Alexander Walker** and **769. Jane McKnight**.

Child of John Alexander Walker is:

- 192 i. John Walker, born Abt. 1720; died Abt. 1797; married Margaret Culton in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of John Walker and (Janet Cowan?) are:

- i. Alexander Walker, born 1710 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 1775 in South Carolina; married Elizabeth WFT Est. 1728-1762; born WFT Est. 1708-1736; died WFT Est. 1759-1822.

More About Alexander Walker and Elizabeth:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1728-1762

- ii. Eliner Walker, born 1712; died WFT Est. 1713-1802.

386. Joseph Culton, died Unknown. He was the son of **772. Robert Culton**.

Child of Joseph Culton is:

- 193 i. Margaret Culton, died Unknown; married John Walker in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

388. John I McCampbell, born 1688 in Londonderry, Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **776. William Campbell**.

Child of John I McCampbell is:

- 194 i. John II McCampbell, born Abt. 1730; died Unknown; married Eleanor McCormick Abt. 1750.

392. William McCorkle, born Abt. 1700 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Child of William McCorkle is:

- 196 i. Alexander McCorkle, born 1723 in Scotland; died 25 Dec 1800 in NC; married Mary Steele Abt. 1743 in Augusta, VA.

396. John or Alexander McNutt, died Unknown.

Child of John or Alexander McNutt is:

- 198 i. John McNutt, born Abt. 1720; died Unknown; married Catharine Anderson in Londonderry, Ireland.

398. Robert Anderson, died Unknown. He was the son of **796. William Anderson**. He married **399. Margaret Neeley**.

399. Margaret Neeley, died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Anderson:

Robert came to America in 1755. He landed in Philadelphia.

Child of Robert Anderson and Margaret Neeley is:

- 199 i. Catharine Anderson, born Abt. 1725 in Donegal, Ulster, Ireland; died Unknown; married John McNutt in Londonderry, Ireland.

408. John Poston, born 1685 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire Co., England; died Bef. 24 May 1744 in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD. He married **409. Susanna Holmes** 1712.

409. Susanna Holmes, born 1694; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **818. James Holmes**.

Notes for John Poston:

John Poston, born 1685 in England came to Maryland in America from Lond on. They arrived in America in 1703 and settled at Leonardstown in Mar yland.

More About John Poston and Susanna Holmes:

Marriage: 1712

Children of John Poston and Susanna Holmes are:

- i. Susanna Poston, born in Charles Co., MD; died Unknown.
- ii. Rebecca Poston, born in Charles Co., MD; died Unknown.
- iii. Charity Poston, born in Charles Co., MD; died Unknown; married Thomas Slanton; died Unknown.
- iv. John Poston, born 1712 in Charles, MD; died Unknown; married Priscilla ? 1751; died Unknown.

More About John Poston and Priscilla ?:

Marriage: 1751

- v. Thomas Poston, born Abt. 1716 in Charles Co., MD; died 1777 in Loudoun, VA.
- vi. Francis Poston, born Abt. 1719 in Charles Co., MD; died 1777 in Loudoun Co., VA; married (1) Mary

Dennick; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah ? 1750; died Unknown.

More About Francis Poston and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1750

- 204
- vii. Mary Poston, born Abt. 1720 in CharlesCo., MD; died Unknown.
 - viii. William Poston, born 1721 in Goodwill Plantat, Charles Co., MD; died 09 Mar 1777 in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD; married Priscilla Noe Bef. 1745 in Charles, MD.
 - ix. Edward Poston, born Abt. 1726 in Charles, MD; died 1791 in Bryantown Hund, Charles Co., MD; married Mary ?; died Unknown.
 - x. Jeremiah Poston, born Abt. 1730 in Charles Co., MD; died Abt. Apr 1794 in Caswell, NC; married Elizabeth ?; died Unknown.

412. John Cheshire, died Unknown. He married **413. Ann Sutton** 14 Feb 1691/92 in Middletown, NJ.

413. Ann Sutton, died Unknown.

More About John Cheshire and Ann Sutton:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1691/92, Middletown, NJ

Child of John Cheshire and Ann Sutton is:

- 206
- i. Samuel Cheshire, died Unknown; married Ann Robins 13 Sep 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ.

414. Benjamin Robins, born 05 Jun 1686 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 03 Dec 1760 in New Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey/Burlington Co., NJ. He was the son of **828. Daniel Robins** and **829. Hope Potter**. He married **415. Judith ?**.

415. Judith ?, died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Robins and Judith ? is:

- 207
- i. Ann Robins, born in Nottingham, Burlington, NJ; died Unknown; married Samuel Cheshire 13 Sep 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ.

456. Thomas Stribling, born 1688 in England or Virginia; died Mar 1755 in Federick County, VA. He married **457. Elizabeth Taliaferro** Bet. 1710 - 1715.

457. Elizabeth Taliaferro, born 1695 in Essex County, VA; died Abt. 1765 in Federick County, VA.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Stribling and Elizabeth Taliaferro:

[Thomas Stribling 407942.FTW]

Thomas married Elizabeth TALIAFERRO about 1710 (although the marriage could have been as late as 1715), probably at "Taliaferro's Mount," in Essex County, VA. Elizabeth TALIAFERRO #3176, was born about 1695, in Essex County, VA, (daughter of Francis TALIAFERRO, I. #3635 and Elizabeth C ATLETT #3636). The marriage of Elizabeth's parents is proved by National Society Colonial Dames of America in Commonwealth of VA: (1) Vol. 20, p g. 268- Survey of Land, May 4, 1691, by Wm. Mosley for Francis Taliaferro "as marrying Elizabeth Taliaferro, Daughter of Col. John Catlett"

After the death of her parents Elizabeth probably remained at her parental home "Taliaferro's Mount" which was inherited by her oldest brother, John TALIAFERRO. We know that the marriage of Thomas and Elizabeth was early enough for them to have had three sons--Francis, William, and Taliaferro--prior to 3 December, 1725, when Elizabeth's younger brother, Robert TALIAFERRO, IV, made his will and left bequests to his sister, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas "Stribling" and to the three sons named above.

More About Thomas Stribling and Elizabeth Taliaferro:

Marriage: Bet. 1710 - 1715

Children of Thomas Stribling and Elizabeth Taliaferro are:

- 228
- i. Maybe William Stribling, died Unknown.
 - ii. Francis Stribling, born Abt. 1720; died Unknown; married Dorothy Seale 1755 in VA; died Unknown.

More About Francis Stribling and Dorothy Seale:

Marriage: 1755, VA

- iii. William Stribling, born 1721 in VA; died 1748.
- iv. Taliaferro Stribling, born 1723; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Wright Abt. 1755; died Unknown.

More About Taliaferro Stribling and Elizabeth Wright:
Marriage: Abt. 1755

- v. Thomas Stribling, born 1730 in Prince William County, VA; died Unknown; married Nancy Ann Kincheloe; born 1731 in Prince William County, VA; died 02 Dec 1822 in Pendleton District, SC.
- vi. Elizabeth Stribling, born Abt. 1739; died Unknown; married Edward Snickers Abt. 1755; died Unknown.

More About Edward Snickers and Elizabeth Stribling:
Marriage: Abt. 1755

470. Squire Boone, born 25 Nov 1696 in Devonshire, England; died 02 Jan 1765 in Rowan, NC. He was the son of **940. George Boone** and **941. Mary Milton Maugridge**. He married **471. Sarah Morgan** 20 Sep 1720 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

471. Sarah Morgan, born Abt. 1700 in Bala, Wales; died 1777. She was the daughter of **942. Edward Morgan** and **943. Elizabeth Jarman**.

More About Squire Boone:
Famous Relative: Son was Daniel Boone, the pioneer

More About Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1720, Berks Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan are:

- 235 i. Sarah Boone, born 07 Jun 1724 in New Britain, Bucks, Pennsylvania; died 1815 in Kentucky; married John Wilcockson/Wilcoxson 1742.
- ii. Israel Boone, born 20 May 1726 in Bucks, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1756 in NC.
- iii. Samuel Boone, born 20 May 1728 in Berks Co., PA; died 1808 in Fayette Co., Kentucky; married Sarah Day; died 1819 in Missouri.

More About Samuel Boone:
Comment 1: 1811, Shown by William G Scroggins, Taylor Mill, KY

- iv. Jonathan Boone, born 17 Dec 1730 in Berks Co., PA; died Abt. 1808; married Mary Carter; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Boone, born 16 Feb 1731/32 in Berks Co., PA; died Unknown; married William Grant; born 1726 in Scottish Highlands; died 1804 in Kentucky.
- vi. Daniel Boone, born 22 Sep 1734 in Berks Co., PA; died 26 Sep 1820 in St. Charles Co., Missouri; married Rebecca Bryan; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Boone, born 14 Nov 1736 in Berks Co., PA; died 06 Jul 1819 in Kentucky; married William Bryan; died Unknown.
- viii. George Boone, born 13 Jan 1737/38 in Exeter, Berks Co., PA; died 11 Nov 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky; married Ann Linville 11 Nov 1764 in North Carolina; died 1814.

More About George Boone and Ann Linville:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1764, North Carolina

- ix. Edward Boone, born 19 Nov 1740 in Berks Co., PA; died 06 Oct 1780 in Blue Lick, Ohio; married (1) Martha Bryan; born 1747; died Aft. 1793; married (2) Martha Brayan 1758 in Rowan, North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Edward Boone and Martha Brayan:
Marriage: 1758, Rowan, North Carolina

- x. Squire Boone, born 16 Oct 1744 in Berks Co., PA; died 15 Aug 1815 in Buck Creek, Indiana; married Jane VanCleve; died Unknown.
- xi. Nathaniel Boone, born 22 Aug 1746; died Unknown in young.
- xii. Hannah Boone, born 22 Aug 1746 in Berks Co., PA; died 28 Jun 1828 in Kentucky; married (1) John

Stewart; died Unknown; married (2) Richard Pennington 14 Feb 1765 in Rowan, North Carolina; died Unknown.

488. Hans Michael Drollinger, born 04 Aug 1677; died 1776. He was the son of **976. Michael Drollinger** and **977. Maria Funck**. He married **489. Eva (Clemmer) Klemmer** 23 Nov 1700 in Dietenhausen, Germany.

489. Eva (Clemmer) Klemmer, born Bef. 22 Feb 1679/80 in Ober Niebelsbach, Schwarz, Wurttemberg, Germany; died Unknown in USA. She was the daughter of **978. Macus Klemmer** and **979. Barbara Altergott**.

Notes for Hans Michael Drollinger:

Family of Hans Michael Drollinger 1677

Sources: Lutheran Parish Register, Ellmendingen; copied by Manfred Hai sh in 1951; sent to LDS Library by Francis E. Drollinger; also copied by Patricia Scruggs Trolinger and Ella Gieg in May of 1972.

Notes: At the time records were copied in 1972 the Drollinger family stated that a brother of their ancestor left Dietenhausen over 200 year s ago an emigrated to America never to be heard from again. It has been handed down through the ages that his name was Adam Drollinger.

Dietenhausen and Ellmendingen is less than 1/2 mile apart, Drollinger lived in both towns. In 1972, Dietenhausen had 239 people living in th e village.

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Centur " by Brigitte Burkett p61.

Notes: Werner Hacker#1710 Hans Michael Drollinger of Ellmendingen, with w ife and children, wants to go to his son, Adam, in Pennsylvania, who im migrated 1738, and has asked him to join him; Hans Michael was released in 1740 with 8 other parties, 47 persons, but stayed for a while to sell his property. He leaves for Pennsylvania with his wife and 1 son 1743.

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Centur " by Brigitte Burkett p61

Notes: Strassbureger & Hinke Lists 100A, 100C: the ship "Rosanna" [als o given as "Rosannah"], whose passengers qualified in Philadelphia 26 Sep t 1743. The Captain's List, 100A [his signature is missing from List 100C] includes: Hance Michel Droliner

More About Hans Drollinger and Eva Klemmer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1700, Dietenhausen, Germany

Children of Hans Drollinger and Eva Klemmer are:

- i. Hans Michael Drollinger, born 19 Jul 1704 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 09 Oct 1704.
- ii. Philipp Jacob Drollinger, born 21 Jun 1705; died Unknown.
- iii. Eva Drollinger, born 06 Mar 1705/06 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 07 Mar 1705/06 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- iv. Hans Jacob Drollinger, born 07 Feb 1706/07 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 19 Feb 1706/07 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- v. Adam Drollinger, born 04 Apr 1708 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 1803 in Guilford Ciity, NC; married Margaretha Valencia Beck 09 Jan 1730/31 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; born Bef. 10 Oct 1700 in Weil, Germany; died Aft. 1770 in Guilford Cty NC.

Notes for Adam Drollinger:

Family of Adam Drollinger 1708

Sources: Ellmendingen Lutheran Parish Records copied by Patricia Scruggs Trolinger and Ella Gieg in May of 1972. Darst Family of Virginia, H. Jackson Darst. Records of Mrs. Pat Trolinger, Miami, OK and Mrs. Ruba Orr, Craig, CO. "German Pioneers - arrivals at Port of Philadelphia from 1727-1808," Volume II, Author Strassburger- Genealogical Publishing Co. , (Baltimore, MD, 1966) and "Arrivals at Port of Philadelphia 1727-1808, Vol I. Dates on tombstones of Jacob, Henry & Adam Trolinger. Also, in Stockard, SW - The History of Alamance County p 143, 1900, Capitol

Printing Co., Raleigh.

Notes: Pennsylvania German Pioneers" stated they were Palatine Immigrants departing Rotterdam, next sailing to Dover, England, arrived at Philadelphia 20 Sep 1738 on ship "Friendship" commanded by Captain Beech. Adam and Eberhard (probably Adam's cousin) left their home and made their way up the Rhine River to Rotterdam and sailed by the way of the English Channel to Port of Dover, England to Philadelphia, PA, aboard the ship "Friendship." It is believed that Eberhard remained in Pennsylvania, at least he did not go to North Carolina with Adam. They arrived in Sep 1738 and took the oath of allegiance to the British Crown on 20 Sep 1738. Adam went with other Germans to Orange (now Alamance) County, NC where he settled in 1745 on the western bank of Haw River. It is believed he may have lived in Pennsylvania, maybe Burks county for a while before moving to North Carolina. It was reported the move took place because land was getting so expensive in Pennsylvania. In Orange County he was instrumental in establishing a Union Lutheran and Reformed Church on the "pike leading from Salisbury to Hillsborough at Haw River." He changed the spelling of his name from the old country "DROLLINGER" to "TROLLONGER" although still pronounced "Drollinger."

Source: Rupp's German Immigrants and the Archives of Pennsylvania.

Notes: Adam Trolinger (spelled Drolinger in some early records) was born in one of the Rhine provinces of Germany in the year 1681. It is most likely that he came either from Baden or the Palatinate. Old family traditions indicate that it was from the latter. He emigrated to America, presumably with his entire family, landing at Philadelphia on 20 September 1738. The tombstone of Adam Trolinger in the old family burying ground at Haw River, North Carolina, states that his eldest son, Jacob Henry, came with him to Pennsylvania in 1737 (1738 is more probably correct) and thence to North Carolina in 1745 they and other German emigrant families went overland by wagons through Maryland and Virginia to the vicinity of Haw River, North Carolina. Here Adam Trolinger and his family settled and resided until his death in 1776. He was married in Germany ca. 1717, but the name of his wife is unknown. The early records of Pennsylvania and North Carolina show the name of these member of the Drollinger (Trolinger, Tolinger, Trolender) family and their parentage is not known, but they may be Adam's children.

Trolinger family General Information

Sources: The History of Alamance Co., NC, Miles S.W. Stockard, Raleigh, NC, Capitol Printing Company, 1900. Chapter XVI. pp 142-147.1

Notes:

One of the first settlers in Alamance county, NC, in the year 1745, was Adam Trolinger, who was born near the Rhine, in Germany, in 1681. From there he moved to Pennsylvania, in 1737, came on South and settled here, on the western bank of Haw River, above where the railroad now crosses the river. He entered quite a large body of land here, selecting this place on account of the water falls, in order to catch fish, there being large quantities of them in the river at this time. He selected and allotted an acre of land for a burying place for his family, in which he was buried in 1776 at 95 years of age. His eldest son, Jacob Henry, was also born in Germany, in 1718, and came to this place with his father in 1745. He built the first grist mill on Haw River, near where the Granite factory now stands. He had two sons, John and Henry.

During the Revolutionary war Cornwallis passed here on his way to the Guilford Battle Ground and camped over night, and by taking and destroying the grain in Jacob Henry's mill, made the old gentleman very angry, and he told Cornwallis what he thought of him, whereupon Cornwallis had him tied to a tree, with a bridle bit in his mouth, so

that he could neither speak nor extricate himself. They left him in this condition. He was found late in the evening and untied by a Mrs. Rippy , who chanced to come to the mill.

This treatment enraged Jacob Henry so much that he sent his oldest son, John, to a cave in Virginia (This cave he had found and explored when on his way to this State from Pennsylvania, in 1745) to make powder to be used in the Revolutionary war. John entered and settled on 640 acres of land in Montgomery (now Pulaski), Virginia, including the cave. After sending his eldest son to Virginia, Jacob Henry sent his second son, Henry, and a young Negro man named Thomas Husk, whom he owned, to Gen. George Washington, with the written message that "he hoped both together would make one good soldier," neither one being of age. Both remained in the army until the close of the war. After his return to his father's, Henry married Mary Thomas, sister to Joseph Thomas, the great evangelist , who was called the "White Pilgrim" because his apparel was always white. This Joseph Thomas traveled over this State, North Carolina, and Virginia, preaching the gospel. He finally married in the valley of Virginia and settled in Ohio. He died with smallpox in New Jersey in 1835.

Henry settled on the home plantation, near his father. He erected a toll-bridge across the river, just above the present railroad crossing, this being the main road between Hillsboro and Greensboro. He received a pension from the government from 1837 up to his death, on Feb. 29th, 1844, aged 83 years.

Thomas Husk lived with the descendants of his master and at the age of 90 died and was buried in the family cemetery at Haw River.

John, eldest son of Henry Trolinger, was born in 1790, and grew up to manhood at his father's in the old home. He was a great advocate of education all his life. He was chairman of the county board of education and manager of the free schools until the County of Orange was divided, and afterwards held the same position in Alamance county until the Civil war. He was chairman, also, a part of the time, of the county court of Orange, and afterwards of Alamance. He advised and aided a number of young men to get an education, and was considered one of the best historians of his age. On the first of January, 1832, he commenced work on the first cotton factory built in the county, situated on Haw River, a short distance above where Stony creek runs into the river, and turned the river into the creek, a work that was thought by others could not be done. After he built the factory, others joined him and formed a joint stock company, naming it "The High Falls Manufacturing Co." (This place is now owned by Rosenthal & Co., and called "Juanita.") He built about one mile of the N. C. R. R., west side of the river, including the high embankment at the river. He married Elizabeth Rony in 1809; to them were born five sons and five daughters. In October, 1869, this noble man passed away , and was buried by the side of his people in the family cemetery.

General Benjamin N., eldest son of John Trolinger, was born in 1810. Among the first cotton factories built in the country was the older part of the present Granite Mills at Haw River, which was built by him, 1844 . He was always interest in internal improvements, and aided by his partner and brother-in-law, Dr. D. A. Montgomery, got up stock for the N.C. R. R., which was commenced in 1851. the were large contractors in Alamance, Orange, Wake and Johnston counties, and had brick made and bridges built over Haw River, Black creek, and over both crossings of the Eno at Hillsboro. they also ran a steam saw-mill at Asbury and Cary, Wake county, for the purpose of cutting ties for this railroad, and being anxious to have the railroad machine shops built in Alamance county (the people of Greensboro, Guilford county, were trying to get the shops located in their county), he started on a tour for subscriptions to this end, with \$500 cash from his father and some more from his brother William for a beginning. The people of the surrounding country and of

Graham subscribed liberally, after being assured that no lots would be sold nor business houses built where the shops were located, a paper to this effect being written and signed, but, unfortunately, never recorded, and later on was thought to have been destroyed. He was successful in his call on the people and bought 640 acres of land near the center of the road which he donated to the railroad company, the machine shops were built and named Company Shops, now call Burlington.

After completing the railroad, General Trolinger built a large hotel at Haw River, the railroad directors promising him that all trains should stop there for meals for a term of thirty years; but another hotel was built at Company Shops by the railroad company. This discontinued his hotel at Haw River and caused to fail in 1858, and everything he had was sold. But being a man of great energy, he did not stop, but went to Clayton, Johnston county, and commenced making spirits of turpentine. This enterprise proved profitable, and needing a larger area to work in, he moved to Richmond county, where he and his father bought 5,000 acres of pine land for the purpose of making turpentine there. Being near the railroad running between Wilmington and Charlotte, he became a contractor on this railroad to aid in building it. He located on this railroad, 100 miles west of Wilmington, and named the place Old Hundred. He was successful in his work here, but when the Civil war began, in 1861, foreseeing the country would need salt, he went below Wilmington and started two separate salt works, in which he made at least thirty bushels a day. He made known to all his creditors his intention to pay off all his debts; he was paying off rapidly, and if he had lived a few years longer he would have paid everything, and been at a good starting point again. In 1861 the following paper was sent to him, signed by James D. Radcliffe, F. L. Childes and other officers of Fort Caswell:

"This is to certify that Gen. Benj. N. Trolinger rendered very great service to the Garrison at Fort Caswell as well as to the State at large, by his unremitting labours (sic.) in collecting, at his own expense, Negroes to aid in completing the work at this post. The purely disinterested patriotism of Gen. Trolinger should, in the opinion of the officers of the post, secure for him the gratitude and respect of every true North Carolinian."

This paper was acknowledged before a Notary Public.

In the summer 1862, while at his salt works near Wilmington, he was taken sick with yellow fever, but, not knowing he had this disease he went from there to visit his parents at Haw River, on arriving he was quite sick, and died on September 20th, 1862, and was buried with his kindred in the family cemetery. Thus ended a noble, valuable life.

This paper was dictated by William Holt Trolinger, youngest son of John Trolinger, and brother of Gen. B. N. Trolinger. Written by W. H. Trolinger's daughter - Bessie Trolinger Stratford.

Source: Durst and Darst Families of America, with discussions of Forty Related Families Sandford Charles Gladden, 1969. p 734, 751.

Notes:

The family name was originally spelled Drollinger, and the ancestor of the Virginia branches, Adam Drollinger used that spelling. Adam's son, Henry Jacob, changed the spelling of the family name to Trolinger, but its pronunciation remained "Drolinger" during his lifetime. A son of Henry Jacob, John, kept the spelling Trolinger, but his son John dropped one "L" resulting in the present-day spelling of Trolinger.

The family was originally from the foot of the Swiss Alps near the Rhine River in South Germany. Their descendants came to America during the 18th century in the great immigration of the Palantine Germans.

Since the coat of land in Pennsylvania was high, Adam Drollinger and other Germans left Pennsylvania and went to North Carolina. There Adam Drollinger located on the pike leading from Salisbury to Hillsborough at

the Haw River (then in Orange County, now in Alamance county, formed from part of Orange County).

Adam Drollinger and his son Henry Jacob were at first prominent in the Moravian Church, but later were at first prominent in the Moravian Church, but later were instrumental in building a union Lutheran and Reformed church. Adam Drollinger was buried in Haw River, North Carolina.

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Century" by Brigitte Burkett pp60-61

Notes: Werner Hacker#1708: Adam Drollinger of Ellmendingen, with little estate; granted manumission 1737.

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Century" by Brigitte Burkett p61

Notes: Strassburger & Hinke Lists 58A, 58B, 58C: the ship "Friendship" [also given as "The Friendship"], whose passengers qualified in Philadelphia 20 Sept 1738. The Captain's List, 58A calls him Adam Drollinger age 30. List 58C signature is [signature of Adam Drollinger]. 13 May 1778 Orange Cty NC Land Grant to Adam, 250 acres, Haw river. 700 acres 18 Aug 1761. 4 Jan 1763 deed to Thomas Sharp, surveyed 12 Jul 176 2, David Philipps and John Trollinger crew of W. Churton, Surveyor. This would put John in the 15+ year age, 1740-50 birth year. A very possible son of Adam especially when put with 27 Mar 1804 deed which names John of Guilford Cty and Michael of Rockingham Cty and Henry of Orange Cty as the heirs of Adam. Mar 1760 Orange Cty NC court minutes, Michael Trollinger has liberty to keep a public ferry on the Haw River. This puts Michael i n the 1740-50 birth year range. As Margaretha lived at least until 1770 deed and she was born in 1700, she could have children as late as 1746- 47.

More About Adam Drollinger and Margaretha Beck:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1730/31, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

- vi. Salome Drollinger, born 23 Oct 1710 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Unknown; married Hans Wendel Schneider 15 Feb 1734/35; born Bef. 02 Feb 1704/05 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for Hans Wendel Schneider:

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Century" by Brigitte Burkett p262.

Notes:

Hacker#9269: Wendelin Schneider of Ellmendingen, with his wife and child, and together with Drollinger, requested manumission to Pennsylvania; then remained in Ellmendingen.

Hacker#9277: Wendel Schneider, cooper of Ellmendingen and his daughter Margretha. He went 2 1/2 years ago [1744] with wife and children, to Pennsylvania where his parents-in-law and both brothers-in-law have lived for some years. Underway, they were plundered by a Spanish privateer ["kaper"], imprisoned for 2 months, ransomed by England and given provisions to see them to Rotterdam. He returned with 1 daughter, as his wife and other child died on the voyage. It was advised not to re admit him [to citizenship], since he left even though he had been forewarned. He was readmitted out of mercy. 1747.

Hacker#9292: Wendel Schneider of Ellmendingen, manumitted 1754.

Strassburger & Hinke Lists 224A, 224C: the ship "Friendship", whose passengers qualified in Philadelphia 21 Oct 1754. The Doctors' Certificate is dated 15 Oct 1754, which is probably the date of arrival . The Captain's List, 224A, calls him Hans Wendel Schneider. List 224C signature is: [signature] Johan We[n]del Schneider.

More About Hans Schneider and Salome Drollinger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1734/35

- vii. Marcus Drollinger, born 03 Dec 1712 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 13 Jul 1713 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- viii. Maria Barbara Drollinger, born 05 Mar 1712/13 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 06 Dec 1719 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- ix. Maria Barbara Drollinger, born 05 Mar 1713/14 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 06 Dec 1719 in Ellmendingen Baden.
- x. Christina Drollinger, born 25 Dec 1714 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Unknown.
- xi. Christina Trollinger, born 24 Dec 1715 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Unknown.
- xii. Johann Gallus Drollinger, born 14 Oct 1718 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 03 Feb 1732/33 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- 244 xiii. Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger, born 25 Mar 1722 in Dietenhausen Ellemndingen Baden, Germany; died Nov 1805 in Salem County, NJ; married Anna Margaretha Lutholz 23 Apr 1743 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- xiv. Gabriel Drollinger, born 25 Mar 1722 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Nov 1805 in Salem County, NJ; married Margaretha Lottholtz 23 Apr 1743 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; born 16 Mar 1720/21 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Nov 1805 in Salem Cty, NJ.

Notes for Gabriel Drollinger:

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Centu ry"
by Brigitte Burkett p61

Notes: Hacker#1711: Gabriel Drollinger of Ellmendingen, will marry
Margretha Lottholzer, who has been manumitted, and go to Pennsylvania
1743.

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Centur "
by Brigitte Burkett p62.

Notes: II: Gabriel, the son of Hans Michael Drollinger, married 23 Apr il
1743 Margaretha, daughter of Martin Lottholtz [see #193]. No children
are recorded in Ellmendingen.

Notes for MARGARETHA LOTTHOLTZ:

Source: "Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Centur "
by Brigitte Burkett p61

Notes: Hacke#6349: Margarete Lottholtz, daughter of Martin of
Ellmendingen, wants to marry Gabriel Drollinger and go to Pennsylvania
1743.

More About Gabriel Drollinger and Margaretha Lottholtz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1743, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

490. Hans Martin Lutholz, died Unknown. He married **491. Margaretha Fuess**.

491. Margaretha Fuess, died Unknown.

Child of Hans Lutholz and Margaretha Fuess is:

- 245 i. Anna Margaretha Lutholz, born 1726 in Pennsneck, NJ; died Unknown; married Gabriel Drollinger/Trullinger 23 Apr 1743 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 10

528. Joshua Hotchkiss, born 16 Sep 1651 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 22 Dec 1722. He was the son of **1056. Samuel Hotchkiss** and **1057. Elizabeth Cleverly**. He married **529. Mary Pardee** WFT Est. 1670-1702.

529. Mary Pardee, born 18 Apr 1658 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1684. She was the daughter of **1058. George Pardee** and **1059. Martha Miles**.

Notes for Joshua Hotchkiss:

[6397.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #6397, Date of Import: Jan 28, 1999]

Ensign/Pensioner of King Philip's War

More About Joshua Hotchkiss:

Government Posi: Sheriff, Ensign, Pensioner King William's War

More About Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Pardee:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1670-1702

Child of Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Pardee is:

Children of Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Pardee are:

- i. Mary Hotchkiss, born 30 Apr 1679 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Aft. 1730.
- 264 ii. Stephen Hotchkiss, born 25 Aug 1681 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 05 May 1756 in West Virginia; married Elizabeth Sperry 12 Dec 1704 in New Haven, Connecticut.
- iii. Martha Hotchkiss, born 14 Dec 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Abt. 1755; married Thomas Brooks 25 Mar 1702; born 27 Mar 1669; died 20 Jul 1732.

More About Thomas Brooks and Martha Hotchkiss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1702

530. John Sperry, born 09 Jan 1648/49 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1692 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **1060. Richard Sperry** and **1061. Dennise Goodyear**. He married **531. Elizabeth Post** WFT Est. 1649-1702.

531. Elizabeth Post, born 22 Feb 1654/55; died 1715. She was the daughter of **1062. John Post** and **1063. Esther Hyde**.

More About John Sperry and Elizabeth Post:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1649-1702

Child of John Sperry and Elizabeth Post is:

- 265 i. Elizabeth Sperry, born 17 Jan 1682/83 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 17 May 1760 in Cheshire, Waterbury, CT; married Stephen Hotchkiss 12 Dec 1704 in New Haven, Connecticut.

532. Samuel Brockett, born 14 Jan 1651/52 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 26 Oct 1742 in Wallingford, Ct. He was the son of **1064. John Brockett** and **1065. Mary Blackwell**. He married **533. Sarah Bradley** 23 May 1682 in New Haven, Connecticut.

533. Sarah Bradley, born 21 Jun 1665 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 26 Oct 1742. She was the daughter of **1066. William Bradley** and **1067. Alice Prichard**.

More About Samuel Brockett and Sarah Bradley:

Marriage: 23 May 1682, New Haven, Connecticut

Child of Samuel Brockett and Sarah Bradley is:

- 266 i. John Brockett, born 08 Nov 1685 in Wallingford, Ct; died 12 Jan 1753 in Wallingford, Ct; married Huldah Earls.

536. Peter Mallory, born 1627 in England; died 30 Aug 1698 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct.. He was the son of **1072. John Mallory** and **1073. Ann Eure**. He married **537. Mary Preston** 12 Mar 1647/48 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct..

537. Mary Preston, born 13 Dec 1629 in Buckinghamshire, England; died Dec 1690 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct.. She was the daughter of **1074. William Preston** and **1075. Elizabeth Sale**.

Notes for Peter Mallory:

According to James Shepard, New Britain, Conn. in an article title PET ER MALLORY, NEW HAVE, CONN., 1644, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Peter Mallory signed the planters' covenant at New Haven. Conn., 1644. T he name is variously spelled in the

early records there as Mallery, Malery, Mallary, Malary, Mallorye, Malorie, Mallory and Malory, but in later years it most frequently appears as "Mallory." The wife of Peter Malary united with the first church of New Haven in 1633. On Jan. 2, 1687, Peter Mallery of New Haven, planter, gives land to his son Peter, "whereof I the said Peter Mallary with Mary my wife have hereunto put our hands and seal." both signing by mark, his mark consisting of his initials, P.M., a step higher than signing with a simple cross. [New Haven land records, col. 1, p. 370.] this Mary was probably the only wife he ever had. His home lot and most of his land was near the Milford town line at a place commonly called West Side Farms, now West Haven, in the town of Orange. The deed to his son John, dated March 25, 1687, was of 'land lieing within New Haven township on the west river at the West farms, containing one acre and half, bounded by the highway that runneth from the Oyster point on the north, on the East by land of John Clark, on the south by land belonging to my son Thomas Mallery, on the west by a path that runneth between it and my other land whereon I dwell.' [New Haven land records, vol. 1, p. 339] That he was a large land owner is evidenced by numerous deeds on record in vol. 1. He repeatedly gave land to his sons John, Peter and Thomas. He also gave land 'by way of portion in part with my loving daughter Rebecca Bunnell, to my loving son-in-law Benjamin Bunnell," dated July 2, 1684, and to his 'daughter-in-law Mary Mallery widow, relict of Thomas Mallery my son lately deceased, * ** during the nonage of her son Thomas" with the proviso that if he died before he is twenty-one, then it shall go to her son Daniel at lawful age, and if he die then to her son Aaron, and if they three all die then "it be and remain unto my said daughter, *** Signed with consent of my son Peter Jr." April 28, 1691.

On Aug. 30, 1697, he deeded all his "estate undisposed of *** moveable, real or personal, to his son Peter Husbandman and son John Cordwainer" in consideration of life support. [Vol. 1, p. 729.] this deed and one or two others about the same date are signed by a simple P instead of P. M., his usual mark. He was undoubtedly in feeble health and perhaps had been feeble for many years. In the County Court Records, vol. 1 p. 45, Move. 8, 1671, we find "This Court upon ye allegations p(r)sented on behalf of Peter Mallory Sen(r) for freedom from training doth free him from ye sd service." He died after Aug. 30, 1697, when he disposed of the balance of his property, and before Nov. 24, 1697, when he disposed of the balance of his property, and before Nov. 24, 1701, when John Malary conveys to John Smith "land belonging to (e) heirs of Thomas Malary * ** leading down to (e) dwelling house formerly belonging to peter Malary my deceased father." [New Haven land records, vol. 2, p. 53.]

More About Peter Mallory and Mary Preston:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1647/48, Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct.

Children of Peter Mallory and Mary Preston are:

- i. Rebekah Mallory, born 18 May 1649; died 12 Mar 1690/91; married Benjamin Bunnell; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebekah Mallory:

The Strong family says she married Benjamin Bunnell, son of William Bunnell and his wife Ann, dau. of Benjamin Wilmot. This is confirmed by the deed before referred to of Rebecca's portion to Benjamin Bunnell. The will of her brother, Samuel Mallery, mentions 'sister Rebecca Bunnell's son Benjamin."

- 268 ii. Peter Mallory, born 27 Jul 1653 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn; died 1720 in Stratford, Ct; married Elizabeth Trowbridge 28 May 1678 in New Haven, Connecticut.
- iii. Mary Mallory, born 28 Oct 1655; died Unknown in young.
- iv. Mary Mallory, born 28 Sep 1656; died 17 Sep 1752; married Eli Roberts; died Unknown.

More About Mary Mallory:

Burial: Unknown, Old Cemetery Cheshire, New Haven Co., Ct.

- v. Thomas Mallory, born 15 Apr 1659; died 15 Feb 1689/90; married Mary Umberfield 26 Mar 1684; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Mallory and Mary Umberfield:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1684

- vi. Daniel Mallory, born 25 Nov 1661; died Unknown.
- vii. John Mallory, born 10 May 1663; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Kimberly; died Unknown.
- viii. Joseph Mallory, born 1666; died Unknown.
- ix. Benjamin Mallory, born 04 Jan 1667/68; died Unknown.
- x. Samuel Mallory, born 10 Mar 1672/73; died Unknown.
- xi. William Mallory, born 02 Sep 1675; died Unknown.

538. William Trowbridge, born 03 Sep 1634 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Nov 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **1076. Thomas Trowbridge** and **1077. Elizabeth Marshall**. He married **539. Elizabeth Lamberton**.

539. Elizabeth Lamberton, born 1632 in London, England; died 1716 in West Haven, New Have Co., Conn. She was the daughter of **1078. George Lamberton** and **1079. Margaret Lewen**.

More About Elizabeth Lamberton:

Residence: New Haven, Connecticut

Child of William Trowbridge and Elizabeth Lamberton is:

- 269 i. Elizabeth Trowbridge, born 05 Jan 1661/62 in New Haven, Connecticut; died May 1732 in Stratford, Ct; married Peter Mallory 28 May 1678 in New Haven, Connecticut.

540. Joseph Beardsley, born Nov 1634; died 29 May 1712. He was the son of **1080. William Beardsley** and **1081. Mary Harvey**. He married **541. Pheobe Dayton** 1665 in Long Island, New York.

541. Pheobe Dayton, born Abt. 1640; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Beardsley and Pheobe Dayton:

Marriage: 1665, Long Island, New York

Child of Joseph Beardsley and Pheobe Dayton is:

- 270 i. Thomas Beardsley, born 1675 in Stratford, Ct.; died 1773 in Stratford, Ct; married Sarah Denman 18 Dec 1707 in Stratford, Ct..

542. Philip Denman, born Abt. 1650; died 20 Aug 1698. He married **543. Hasadiah Slough** Apr 1677 in Derby, New Haven, CT.

543. Hasadiah Slough, born 26 Nov 1648; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1086. William Slough** and **1087. Elizabeth Prudden**.

More About Philip Denman and Hasadiah Slough:

Marriage: Apr 1677, Derby, New Haven, CT

Child of Philip Denman and Hasadiah Slough is:

- 271 i. Sarah Denman, born 15 Sep 1682 in Derby, Ct.; died Unknown in Trumbull, Ct; married Thomas Beardsley 18 Dec 1707 in Stratford, Ct..

544. Nicholas Cople, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Cople is:

- 272 i. Michael Cople, born Abt. 1703 in Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Unknown; married Anna Benzine.

768. John Alexander Walker, born Abt. 1650 in Wigton, Scotland; died WFT Est. 1685-1741. He married **769. Jane McKnight** WFT Est. 1669-1699.

769. Jane McKnight, born 1654 in Scotland; died Unknown in Wigton, Scotland. She was the daughter of **1538. John McKnight**.

More About John Walker and Jane McKnight:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1669-1699

Child of John Walker and Jane McKnight is:

- 384 i. John Alexander Walker, born 1680; died Sep 1734 in Chester Co, PA; married (2) (Janet Cowan?) Abt. 1700 in Wigton, Scotland; married (3) Katherine Rutherford 01 Jan 1701/02.

772. Robert Culton, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Culton is:

- 386 i. Joseph Culton, died Unknown.

776. William Campbell, born 1660 in Campbelltown, Scotland; died 1723 in Londerry, Ireland. He was the son of **1552. William McCampbell**.

Child of William Campbell is:

- 388 i. John I McCampbell, born 1688 in Londonderry, Ireland; died Unknown.

796. William Anderson, died Unknown.

Notes for William Anderson:

Lived in County Donegal, Ireland.

Child of William Anderson is:

- 398 i. Robert Anderson, died Unknown; married Margaret Neeley.

818. James Holmes, died Unknown.

Child of James Holmes is:

- 409 i. Susanna Holmes, born 1694; died Unknown; married John Poston 1712.

828. Daniel Robins, born 1645; died 18 Aug 1714 in Crosswicks, New Jersey. He was the son of **1656. Richard Robins** and **1657. Mary**. He married **829. Hope Potter** 10 Feb 1664/65 in New Haven, Connecticut.

829. Hope Potter, born 30 Oct 1641 in New Haven, Connecticut; died WFT Est. 1688-1736. She was the daughter of **1658. William Potter** and **1659. Frances ?**.

More About Daniel Robins and Hope Potter:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1664/65, New Haven, Connecticut

Children of Daniel Robins and Hope Potter are:

- i. Mary Robins, born 14 Dec 1664 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1760 in Freeheld, Monmouth, New Jersey; married Thomas Cox 1694 in New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Cox and Mary Robins:

Marriage: 1694, New Jersey

- ii. Daniel Robins, born 27 Nov 1666 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown; married Mary Parker 27 Nov 1691 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Robins and Mary Parker:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1691, Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

- iii. Joseph Robins, born 27 May 1670 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 06 Jun 1709 in Monmouth, New Jersey; married Anna Pack 08 Jun 1692 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Robins and Anna Pack:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1692, Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

- iv. Richard Robins, born 14 Feb 1672/73 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 19 Oct 1723 in Nottingham, Burlington, NJ; married Hannah Moores 20 Oct 1692 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About Richard Robins and Hannah Moores:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1692, Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

- v. Hope Robins, born 15 Jul 1674 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 03 Mar 1674/75 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.
- vi. Nathaniel Robins, born 22 Mar 1675/76 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Bef. 18 Aug 1714.
- vii. Moses Robins, born 27 Mar 1678 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 01 Jun 1744; married Mary Stickles; died Unknown.
- viii. Hope Robins, born 16 Dec 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Unknown; married John Moore 18 Mar 1698/99 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Hope Robins:
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1698/99, Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

- ix. Aaron Robins, born 16 May 1683 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 1759 in New Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey; married (1) Elizabeth ?; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Worthy 12 Dec 1740; died Unknown.
- 414 x. Benjamin Robins, born 05 Jun 1686 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 03 Dec 1760 in New Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey/Burlington Co., NJ; married Judith ?.
- xi. Benjamin (Potter) Robins, born 15 Jun 1686 in Woodbridge, New Jersey; died 1759 in Nottingham, New Jersey; married Judith ? Robbins WFT Est. 1703-1735; born WFT Est. 1682-1702; died WFT Est. 1707-1786.

More About Benjamin Robins and Judith Robbins:
 Marriage: WFT Est. 1703-1735

- xii. Lydia Robins, born 25 Jul 1688 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Unknown; married William Thorp; died Unknown.

940. George Boone, born 1666 in Stoak near Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 27 Jul 1740. He was the son of **1880. George Boone** and **1881. Sarah Uppey**. He married **941. Mary Milton Maugridge**.

941. Mary Milton Maugridge, born 1669 in Bradninch near Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 02 Feb 1739/40. She was the daughter of **1882. John Maugridge** and **1883. Mary Milton**.

Children of George Boone and Mary Maugridge are:

- 470 i. Squire Boone, born 25 Nov 1696 in Devonshire, England; died 02 Jan 1765 in Rowan, NC; married Sarah Morgan 20 Sep 1720 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Joseph Boone, born 05 Apr 1704; died Unknown.
- iii. Benjamin Boone, born 27 Jul 1706; died Unknown.

942. Edward Morgan, died Unknown. He was the son of **1884. James Morgan** and **1885. Alice Hopton**. He married **943. Elizabeth Jarman**.

943. Elizabeth Jarman, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1886. John Jarman**.

Notes for Edward Morgan:

Edward and his wife arrived in Pennsylvania in 1683 and lived near Radnor, Pennsylvania until 1695 when they moved to Towamencin Township and built a house on 500 acres of land. He joined the Society of Friends and was known as Edward Morgan the taylor.

Children of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth Jarman are:

- i. Morgan Morgan, died 1727; married Dorothy Hughes; died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Morgan, died Unknown; married Cadwalader Morris; died Unknown.
- iii. William Morgan, died Bef. Jul 1741; married (1) Elizabeth Roberts; died Unknown; married (2) Catherine Roberson; died Unknown.
- iv. John Morgan, died Bef. Jul 1747; married Sarah Lloyd; died Unknown.
- v. Joseph Morgan, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Lloyd; died Unknown.
- vi. Edward Morgan, died Unknown; married (1) Margaret (Jarman?); died Unknown; married (2) Rees David; died Unknown.
- vii. Alice Morgan, died Unknown; married Jenkin Evans; died Unknown.
- viii. Deborah Morgan, died 1699.
- ix. Mary Morgan, died Bef. 1755; married John Wright; died Unknown.
- x. Daniel Morgan, born 1691; died 1773 in Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Roberts; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Morgan:

Ordination: Minister in Friends Society

More About Elizabeth Roberts:
Ordination: Minister in Friends Society

- 471 xi. Margaret Morgan, born 1693 in Pennsylvania; died 1750; married Samuel Thomas; died Unknown.
xii. Sarah Morgan, born Abt. 1700 in Bala, Wales; died 1777; married Squire Boone 20 Sep 1720 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

976. Michael Drollinger, born 26 Mar 1654 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 26 Apr 1734 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany. He was the son of **1952. Wendelin Drollinger** and **1953. Margaretha ?**. He married **977. Maria Funck** 09 Oct 1674 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

977. Maria Funck, born 30 Sep 1653 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 22 Jun 1730 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. She was the daughter of **1954. Anastasius Funck** and **1955. Maria ?**.

Notes for Michael Drollinger:

Family of Michael Drollinger 1654

Sources: Lutheran Parish Register, Ellmendingen; copied by Manfred Hais in 1951; sent to LDS Library by Francis E. Drollinger; also copied by Patricia Scruggs Trolinger and Ella Gieg in May of 1972.

More About Michael Drollinger and Maria Funck:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1674, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

Children of Michael Drollinger and Maria Funck are:

- i. Hans Michael Drollinger, born 11 Jan 1674/75 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 12 Jan 1674/75 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

Notes for Hans Michael Drollinger:

- ii. Christoph Drollinger, born 03 Mar 1675/76 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 06 Dec 1733 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; married (1) Anna Maria Fuess 22 Nov 1701 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Unknown; married (2) Anna Maria Fuess (Füß) 22 Nov 1702 in Ellmendingen Baden; born 20 Feb 1679/80 in Ellmendingen Baden; died 02 Mar 1741/42 in Ellmendingen Baden.

More About Christoph Drollinger and Anna Fuess:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1701, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

- 488 iii. Hans Michael Drollinger, born 04 Aug 1677; died 1776; married Eva (Clemmer) Klemmer 23 Nov 1700 in Dietschhausen, Germany.
iv. Anna Maria Drollinger, born 10 Feb 1678/79 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 08 Dec 1761 in Ellmendingen Baden; married Hans Philipp Fuess 11 Jan 1706/07 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Unknown.

More About Hans Fuess and Anna Drollinger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1706/07, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

- v. Johans Wendel Drollinger, born 07 Jan 1680/81 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 28 May 1685 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
vi. Maria Margaretha Drollinger, born 30 Aug 1682; died Unknown.
vii. Maria Catherine Drollinger, born Bef. 05 Jan 1683/84 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 05 Jan 1683/84 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
viii. Maria Katherina Drollinger, born 05 Jan 1683/84 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 05 Jan 1683/84 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
ix. Hans Wendel Drollinger, born Bef. 19 May 1685 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Bef. 19 May 1685.
x. Johans Wendel Drollinger, born 19 May 1685 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 28 May 1685 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
xi. Johans Martin Drollinger, born 09 Jul 1686 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 26 Dec 1686 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

- xii. Maria Madaline Catherine Drollinger, born 21 Nov 1687 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 22 Nov 1712 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; married Hans Georg Drinkler; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- xiii. Hans Friedrich Drollinger, born Bef. 02 Mar 1688/89 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Unknown.
- xiv. Fredrich Drollinger, born 02 Mar 1688/89; died Unknown.
- xv. Anna Margaretha Drollinger, born Bef. 04 Jul 1690 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Bef. 25 Dec 1692 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- xvi. Ann Margaretha Drollinger, born 04 Jul 1690 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 25 Dec 1692 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- xvii. Anna Katherina Drollinger, born 28 Jul 1694 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 05 Aug 1694 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- xviii. Anna Barbara Drollinger, born 1695 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 15 Apr 1697 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- xix. Michael Drollinger, born 18 Apr 1697; died Unknown.

978. Macus Klemmer, died Unknown. He married **979. Barbara Altergott**.

979. Barbara Altergott, born 01 Nov 1650 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 18 Feb 1680/81 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **1958. Michael Altergott** and **1959. Barbara Kneier**.

Child of Macus Klemmer and Barbara Altergott is:

- 489 i. Eva (Clemmer) Klemmer, born Bef. 22 Feb 1679/80 in Ober Niebelsbach, Schwarz, Wurttemberg, Germany; died Unknown in USA; married Hans Michael Drollinger 23 Nov 1700 in Dietenhausen, Germany.

Generation No. 11

1056. Samuel Hotchkiss, born 1623 in England; died 28 Dec 1663 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut. He was the son of **2112. John Hotchkiss** and **2113. Margaret Nevett**. He married **1057. Elizabeth Cleverly** 07 Sep 1642.

1057. Elizabeth Cleverly, born 1621; died 1681.

Notes for Samuel Hotchkiss:

Emigrated to American colony about 1638.

The following was taken from "An introduction to THE NAME AND FAMILY OF HOTCHKISS" compiled by, The Hotchkiss Family Association, Inc. (Incorporated 1962) August, 1985.

"On 7 September, 1642, Samuel HOTCHKISS and Elizabeth CLEVERLY were given permission by the court to marry. They both were not able to make proof of parent's consent but affirmed they did have such consent. This indicates that both Samuel and Elizabeth were underage at the time. New Haven records show nearly 200 names of men to whom the oath of fidelity was administered July 1644. Another 28, including Samuel HOSKINS, received the oath 5 Aug, 1644 making him eligible to vote. Perhaps Samuel had just become 21, which would place his birth date ca. 1622/23, in Dodington, Parish of Whichchurch, County Shropshire.

In 1661 Samuel bought land and a house, in December 1661 and March 1662 he bought more land. These purchases included rights to future distributions, and we later find his heirs in records. In Feb. 1655 a seat in the meeting house was assigned to him. On 11 August 1662 "upon the desire of some of the Yorkshire Quarter, Samuel HODGKIS was chosen poundkeeper". In April 1663 Thomas TUTTLE and Samuel HODGKIS "fence viewers for the ensuing year". On 28 December 1663 Samuel died, cause unrecorded, apparently unexpected. He left no will. When widow HODSKIS presented an inventory of the estate of her late husband, the court advised her she could have 1/3, and the remaining 2/3 be divided among her children. Daniel the youngest was 5. While Samuel was earning a position of respect in the colony, still the records show no particular talent or industry. Perhaps, as previously stated, he received funds from England with which he bought property. This would explain his portion of only 10 pounds in his father's will.

More About Samuel Hotchkiss:

Event 1: 1638, HMS "Hector" immigrated

More About Samuel Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Cleverly:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1642

Children of Samuel Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Cleverly are:

- i. John Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1643 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 23 Sep 1689 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Peck 04 Dec 1672; born 16 Mar 1648/49 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1732.

More About John Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Peck:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1672

- ii. Samuel Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1645 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 29 Dec 1705 in East Haven, Connecticut; married (1) Hannah Thompson WFT Est. 1662-1692; born WFT Est. 1641-1660; died 19 Jan 1712/13 in East Haven, Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Talmadge 1678; born 19 Sep 1652 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Abt. 1690; married (3) Hannah Thompson Abt. 1692; died 19 Jan 1712/13 in East Haven, Connecticut.

More About Samuel Hotchkiss:
Residence: East Haven

More About Samuel Hotchkiss and Sarah Talmadge:
Marriage: 1678

- iii. James Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1647; died WFT Est. 1648-1737 in died young.
- iv. Sarah Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1648; died Abt. 1711; married Jeremiah Johnson WFT Est. 1662-1692; born WFT Est. 1631-1651; died WFT Est. 1665-1737.

More About Jeremiah Johnson and Sarah Hotchkiss:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1662-1692

- 528
- v. Joshua Hotchkiss, born 16 Sep 1651 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 22 Dec 1722; married (1) Mary Pardee WFT Est. 1670-1702; married (2) Mary Pardee 29 Nov 1677 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (3) Hannah Tuttle Abt. 1685; married (4) Mary Ashbun Abt. 1719; married (5) Mary Sanford Abt. 1719.
 - vi. Thomas Hotchkiss, born 31 Aug 1654 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1711; married Sarah Wilmot 27 Nov 1677; born 08 Mar 1662/63 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1731.

Notes for Thomas Hotchkiss:
Appears to have owned lands in Hamden and Woodbridge.[6397.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #6397, Date of Import: Jan 28, 1999]

Veteran King Philip's War
Sergeant of Militia

More About Thomas Hotchkiss:
Military: Sgt. Colonial Militia

More About Thomas Hotchkiss and Sarah Wilmot:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1677

- vii. Daniel Hotchkiss, born 08 Jun 1657 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 10 Mar 1711/12 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (1) Ester Sperry 21 Jun 1653 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut; born Sep 1654 in New Haven, Connecticut; died WFT Est. 1704-1749; married (2) Esther Sperry 21 Jun 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut; born Sep 1654 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Hotchkiss:
[6397.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #6397, Date of Import: Jan 28, 1999]

Sgt Colonial Militia

More About Daniel Hotchkiss:
Military: Sgt. Colonial Militia

More About Daniel Hotchkiss and Esther Sperry:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1683, New Haven, Connecticut

1058. George Pardee, born 19 Feb 1623/24 in Somersetshire, England; died 14 Apr 1700 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **2116. Anthony Pardee** and **2117. Antice Cox**. He married **1059. Martha Miles** 20 Oct 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut.

1059. Martha Miles, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bef. 1662 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2118. Richard Miles** and **2119. Mary**.

More About George Pardee and Martha Miles:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1650, New Haven, Connecticut

Child of George Pardee and Martha Miles is:

- 529 i. **Mary Pardee**, born 18 Apr 1658 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1684; married (1) Joshua Hotchkiss WFT Est. 1670-1702; married (2) Joshua Hotchkiss 29 Nov 1677 in New Haven, Connecticut.

1060. Richard Sperry, born 16 Feb 1605/06 in Wales; died 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **2120. John Sperry** and **2121. Mary ?**. He married **1061. Dennise Goodyear** 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut.

1061. Dennise Goodyear, born 09 May 1624 in Devonshire, England; died 1707 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2122. Stephen Goodyear** and **2123. Mary ?**.

More About Richard Sperry and Dennise Goodyear:
Marriage: 1698, New Haven, Connecticut

Child of Richard Sperry and Dennise Goodyear is:

- 530 i. **John Sperry**, born 09 Jan 1648/49 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 1692 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Post WFT Est. 1649-1702.

1062. John Post, born 16 Sep 1629 in Otham, Kent, England; died 27 Nov 1710 in Saybrook, Ct. He was the son of **2124. Stephen Post** and **2125. Ellen Panton**. He married **1063. Esther Hyde** Mar 1651/52.

1063. Esther Hyde, born Abt. 1631 in Hartford, Ct; died 13 Nov 1703 in Norwich, Ct.. She was the daughter of **2126. William Hyde** and **2127. <Unnamed>**.

More About John Post and Esther Hyde:
Marriage: Mar 1651/52

Child of John Post and Esther Hyde is:

- 531 i. **Elizabeth Post**, born 22 Feb 1654/55; died 1715; married John Sperry WFT Est. 1649-1702.

1064. John Brockett, born 1610; died 12 Mar 1689/90 in Hartford, Ct. He married **1065. Mary Blackwell** 14 Aug 1635 in Hertford, England.

1065. Mary Blackwell, born Abt. 1614; died Abt. 1662. She was the daughter of **2130. Richard Blackwell** and **2131. Elizabeth**.

More About John Brockett and Mary Blackwell:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1635, Hertford, England

Child of John Brockett and Mary Blackwell is:

- 532 i. **Samuel Brockett**, born 14 Jan 1651/52 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 26 Oct 1742 in Wallingford, Ct; married Sarah Bradley 23 May 1682 in New Haven, Connecticut.

1066. William Bradley, born 04 Sep 1619 in Essex, England; died 29 May 1690 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut. He married **1067. Alice Prichard** 18 Feb 1644/45 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

1067. Alice Prichard, born 1624; died 1692 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2134.**

Roger Prichard and 2135. Frances.

More About William Bradley and Alice Prichard:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1644/45, Springfield, Massachusetts

Children of William Bradley and Alice Prichard are:

- i. Joseph Bradley, born Abt. 1645; died 1705; married Silence Brockett 25 Oct 1667; born Abt. 1647; died WFT Est. 1673-1741.

More About Joseph Bradley:
Event 1: 04 Jan 1644/45, Baptized/

More About Joseph Bradley and Silence Brockett:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1667

- ii. Martha Bradley, born Abt. 1648; died WFT Est. 1698-1743; married (1) Samuel Munson 26 Oct 1665; born WFT Est. 1620-1648; died WFT Est. 1670-1735; married (2) Eliasaph Preston Abt. 1694; born WFT Est. 1634-1674; died WFT Est. 1698-1758.

More About Samuel Munson and Martha Bradley:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1665

- iii. Abraham Bradley, born 24 Oct 1650; died 19 Oct 1718; married Hannah Thompson 25 Dec 1673; born WFT Est. 1635-1659; died WFT Est. 1678-1747.

More About Abraham Bradley and Hannah Thompson:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1673

- iv. Mary Bradley, born 30 Apr 1653; died 26 Sep 1724; married Samuel Todd 26 Nov 1668; born WFT Est. 1623-1653; died WFT Est. 1673-1740.

More About Samuel Todd and Mary Bradley:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1668

- v. Benjamin Bradley, born 08 Apr 1657 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut; died 1728 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Thompson 29 Oct 1677 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut; born 08 Jun 1657 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut; died 03 Nov 1718 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Johnson 12 Aug 1719; born WFT Est. 1655-1701; died WFT Est. 1723-1790.

More About Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth Thompson:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1677, New Haven Colony, Connecticut

- vi. Esther Bradley, born 29 Sep 1659; died WFT Est. 1660-1753.
- vii. Nathaniel Bradley, born 26 Feb 1659/60; died 17 Aug 1743; married (1) Mercy Mansfield WFT Est. 1677-1710; born WFT Est. 1656-1676; died WFT Est. 1677-1760; married (2) Ruth Dickerman 1687; born WFT Est. 1649-1671; died WFT Est. 1692-1760.

More About Nathaniel Bradley and Mercy Mansfield:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1677-1710

- 533 viii. Sarah Bradley, born 21 Jun 1665 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 26 Oct 1742; married Samuel Brockett 23 May 1682 in New Haven, Connecticut.

1072. John Mallory, born Abt. 1554 in Shelton, Bedfordshire, England; died 1634. He was the son of **2144. William Mallory** and **2145. Ursula Gale**. He married **1073. Ann Eure**.

1073. Ann Eure, born Abt. 1558; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2146. Willaim Eure** and **2147. Margaret Dymoke**.

Child of John Mallory and Ann Eure is:

- 536 i. Peter Mallory, born 1627 in England; died 30 Aug 1698 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct; married (1) Sarah Weeden 19 Apr 1636 in Shelton, Bedford, England; married (2) Mary Preston 12 Mar 1647/48 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct..

1074. William Preston, born 23 Jan 1589/90 in Yorkshire, England; died 04 Jan 1648/49 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **2148. Adam Preston** and **2149. Isabel Braithwaite**. He married **1075. Elizabeth Sale** 11 Oct 1613 in Buckinghamshire, England.

1075. Elizabeth Sale, born 08 Jun 1590 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1633 in Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **2150. Edward Sale** and **2151. Elizabeth Gifford**.

More About William Preston and Elizabeth Sale:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1613, Buckinghamshire, England

Child of William Preston and Elizabeth Sale is:

- 537 i. Mary Preston, born 13 Dec 1629 in Buckinghamshire, England; died Dec 1690 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct; married Peter Mallory 12 Mar 1647/48 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct..

1076. Thomas Trowbridge, born 08 Feb 1597/98 in Tauton, Somerset; died 07 Feb 1672/73 in Tauton, Somerset. He was the son of **2152. John Trowbridge** and **2153. Annis Prowse**. He married **1077. Elizabeth Marshall** 26 Mar 1627 in Exeter, Devon.

1077. Elizabeth Marshall, born 24 Mar 1602/03 in Devonshire, England; died 1640 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2154. John Marshall** and **2155. Alice Bevys**.

More About Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1627, Exeter, Devon

Children of Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall are:

- i. James Trowbridge, born in Dorchester, Mass; died Unknown.
ii. John Trowbridge, born Bef. 1632; died Unknown.

More About John Trowbridge:
Burial: 16 Feb 1653/54, Tauton, Somerset, England

- 538 iii. Thomas Trowbridge, born 1632 in England; died Unknown.
iv. William Trowbridge, born 03 Sep 1634 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Nov 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Lamberton.

1078. George Lamberton, born 1604 in London, Middlesex, England; died Jan 1645/46 in at sea. He married **1079. Margaret Lewen** 06 Jan 1628/29 in Middlesex, England.

1079. Margaret Lewen, born 1614 in London, Middlesex, England; died Unknown in New Haven, Connecticut.

More About George Lamberton and Margaret Lewen:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1628/29, Middlesex, England

Child of George Lamberton and Margaret Lewen is:

- 539 i. Elizabeth Lamberton, born 1632 in London, England; died 1716 in West Haven, New Have Co., Conn; married William Trowbridge.

1080. William Beardsley, born 1602; died 26 Jul 1630 in Ilkeston, Derby, England. He was the son of **2160. William Beardsley**. He married **1081. Mary Harvey** 26 Jun 1630 in Ilkeston, Derby, England/Ilkeston, England.

1081. Mary Harvey, born 05 Jun 1605; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2162. Richard Harvie** and **2163. Ellen Elliott**.

More About William Beardsley and Mary Harvey:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1630, Ilkeston, Derby, England/Ilkeston, England

Child of William Beardsley and Mary Harvey is:

- 540 i. Joseph Beardsley, born Nov 1634; died 29 May 1712; married Pheobe Dayton 1665 in Long Island, New York.

1086. William Slough, born Abt. 1622; died Abt. 1653. He married **1087. Elizabeth Prudden** 08 Sep 1644.

1087. Elizabeth Prudden, born 17 Dec 1615; died 29 Apr 1666. She was the daughter of **2174. James Prudden** and **2175. Eiz**.

More About William Slough and Elizabeth Prudden:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1644

Child of William Slough and Elizabeth Prudden is:

- 543 i. Hasadiah Slough, born 26 Nov 1648; died Unknown; married Philip Denman Apr 1677 in Derby, New Haven, CT.

1538. John McKnight, born Abt. 1630 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Child of John McKnight is:

- 769 i. Jane McKnight, born 1654 in Scotland; died Unknown in Wigton, Scotland; married John Alexander Walker WFT Est. 1669-1699.

1552. William McCampbell, died Unknown.

Child of William McCampbell is:

- 776 i. William Campbell, born 1660 in Campbelltown, Scotland; died 1723 in Londerry, Ireland.

1656. Richard Robins, died Unknown. He married **1657. Mary**.

1657. Mary, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Robins and Mary is:

- 828 i. Daniel Robins, born 1645; died 18 Aug 1714 in Crosswicks, New Jersey; married Hope Potter 10 Feb 1664/65 in New Haven, Connecticut.

1658. William Potter, born 1608 in England; died 1662 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **3316. Potter** and **3317. Hannah ? Potter**. He married **1659. Frances ?**.

1659. Frances ?, died Unknown.

Children of William Potter and Frances ? are:

- i. Sarah Potter, died Unknown; married (1) Robert Foote; died Unknown; married (2) Aaron Blakesly; died Unknown.
ii. Mary Potter, died Unknown; married Joseph Mansfield 1657 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Mansfield and Mary Potter:
Marriage: 1657, New Haven, Connecticut

- 829 iii. Joseph Potter, born 1635; died Unknown; married Phebe ?; died Unknown.
iv. Hope Potter, born 30 Oct 1641 in New Haven, Connecticut; died WFT Est. 1688-1736; married Daniel Robins 10 Feb 1664/65 in New Haven, Connecticut.
v. Rebecca Potter, born 1643 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown; married Thomas Adams 27 Nov 1667 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Adams and Rebecca Potter:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1667, New Haven, Connecticut

- vi. Nathaniel Potter, born 12 Dec 1644 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Howes 01 Apr 1675 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Potter and Elizabeth Howes:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1675, New Haven, Connecticut

Child of William Potter and Frances Potter is:

1880. George Boone, born 17 Nov 1646 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **3760. George Boone**. He married **1881. Sarah Uppey** 1665.

1881. Sarah Uppey, died Unknown.

More About George Boone and Sarah Uppey:

Marriage: 1665

Child of George Boone and Sarah Uppey is:

940 i. **George Boone**, born 1666 in Stoak near Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 27 Jul 1740; married Mary Milton Maugridge.

1882. John Maugridge, died Unknown. He married **1883. Mary Milton**.

1883. Mary Milton, died Unknown.

Child of John Maugridge and Mary Milton is:

941 i. **Mary Milton Maugridge**, born 1669 in Bradninch near Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 02 Feb 1739/40; married George Boone.

1884. James Morgan, died Unknown. He was the son of **3768. Edward Morgan**. He married **1885. Alice Hopton**.

1885. Alice Hopton, died Unknown.

Children of James Morgan and Alice Hopton are:

942 i. **Edward Morgan**, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Jarman.
ii. **Sarah Morgan**, died Unknown; married Stephen Baselee/Beasley; died Unknown.

More About Stephen Baselee/Beasley:

Government Posi: ship builder

1886. John Jarman, died Unknown.

Child of John Jarman is:

943 i. **Elizabeth Jarman**, died Unknown; married Edward Morgan.

1952. Wendelin Drollinger, born 1616 in Dietenhausen Ellemndingen Baden, Germany; died 09 Apr 1698 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. He was the son of **3904. Melchoir Drollinger** and **3905. Anna Margaretha**. He married **1953. Margaretha ?** Abt. 1640.

1953. Margaretha ?, died Unknown.

Notes for Wendelin Drollinger:

Family of Wendelin Drollinger 1616

Sources: Lutheran Parish Records, Ellmendingen; Copied by Manfred Hais h, 1951; sent to LSD Library by Francis E. Drollinger, also copied by Patricia Scruggs Trolinger and Ella Gieg, 5 May 1972 at Ellmendingen Lutheran Church. At that time the minister was Herr... Jung.

Notes: Wendelin Drollinger was a Gerichtsverwandter (Member of Court of Law). Wendelin Drollinger probably was not born in the Dietenhausen area. It is said that the first of the family came from the Tyrol in Austria...thus the name ...Tyrollinger.

More About Wendelin Drollinger and Margaretha ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1640

Children of Wendelin Drollinger and Margaretha ? are:

- i. Margaretha Drollinger, born 1642 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 21 Mar 1663/64 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- ii. Hans Endriss Drollinger, born 19 Dec 1643 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 17 Dec 1708 in Ellmendingenr Baden, Germany.
- iii. Margaretha Drollinger, born 07 Sep 1646 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Mar 1676/77 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; married Michael Huttenloch 16 Feb 1676/77 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Unknown.

More About Michael Huttenloch and Margaretha Drollinger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1676/77, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

- iv. Barbara Drollinger, born 25 Apr 1649 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 1677 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; married Hans Lienhard 03 Mar 1673/74; died Unknown.

More About Hans Lienhard and Barbara Drollinger:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1673/74

- v. Christoph Drollinger, born 23 Sep 1651 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 15 Jan 1741/42 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; married Maria Margaretha Volrath 23 Jul 1680 in Ellmendingen Baden; born 1652; died 05 May 1721 in Ellmendingen Baden.

More About Christoph Drollinger and Maria Volrath:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1680, Ellmendingen Baden

- 976 vi. Michael Drollinger, born 26 Mar 1654 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 26 Apr 1734 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; married Maria Funck 09 Oct 1674 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- vii. Hans Martin Drollinger, born 08 Nov 1656 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 16 Feb 1717/18; married Catharina Sybille Mueller 31 May 1686 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died Unknown.

More About Hans Drollinger and Catharina Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1686, Ellmendingen Baden, Germany

- viii. Hans Jacob Drollinger, born 19 Sep 1660 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany; died 20 Sep 1660 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

1954. Anastasius Funck, born 1606 in Ellmendingen, Baden; died 05 Jun 1681 in Ellmendingen, Baden. He was the son of **3908. Wendel Funk** and **3909. Apollonia**. He married **1955. Maria ?**. **1955. Maria ?**, died Unknown.

Child of Anastasius Funck and Maria ? is:

- 977 i. Maria Funck, born 30 Sep 1653 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 22 Jun 1730 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married Michael Drollinger 09 Oct 1674 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.

Children of Anastasius Funck and Maria Funck are:

- i. Hans Funck, born 27 Jan 1641/42 in Ellmendingen, Baden; died 05 Mar 1693/94; married Anna Margaretha Schmidt 26 Nov 1665; died Unknown.

More About Hans Funck and Anna Schmidt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1665

- ii. Catharina Funck, born 08 Dec 1644 in Ellmendingen, Baden; died Unknown; married Michael Augenstein 15 Nov 1664 in Ellmendingen, Baden; died Unknown.

More About Michael Augenstein and Catharina Funck:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1664, Ellmendingen, Baden

- iii. Wendel Funck, born 13 Jan 1645/46; died Unknown.

1958. Michael Altergott, born 1617 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 03 Sep 1689 in Graefenhausen, S Germany. He was the son of **3916. Michael Altergott**. He married **1959. Barbara Kneier** 09 May 1648 in Oper Niebelsbach, S Germany.

1959. Barbara Kneier, born Abt. 1629 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 02 Aug 1680 in Graefenhausen, S Germany. She was the daughter of **3918. Vitus (or Veit) Kneier** and **3919. Veronika Grimmer**.

More About Michael Altergott and Barbara Kneier:
Marriage: 09 May 1648, Oper Niebelsbach, S Germany

Child of Michael Altergott and Barbara Kneier is:

- 979 i. **Barbara Altergott**, born 01 Nov 1650 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 18 Feb 1680/81 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; married (1) Macus Klemmer; married (2) Marcus (Clemmer) Klemmer 08 Feb 1674/75.

Generation No. 12

2112. John Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1580 in Parish of Whitchurch, County of Spropshire, England; died Abt. 10 Jan 1664/65 in Shropshire, England. He was the son of **4224. Alan Hotchkiss** and **4225. Mary Cotton**. He married **2113. Margaret Nevett** WFT Est. 1597-1631.

2113. Margaret Nevett, died Abt. 1656 in Shropshire, England. She was the daughter of **4226. Thomas Nevett** and **4227. Ann Taylor**.

Notes for John Hotchkiss:

Taken from 'The Name and Family of Hotchkiss', compiled by - The Hotchkiss Family Association, Inc. (Incorporated 1962), August, 1985 ... "John HOTCHKISS was a draper, born in the Parish of Whitchurch, County of Shropshire, England, ca. 1580 and was buried 10 Jan. 1665/66. His wife was Margaret, daughter of Thomas NEVETT and wife Ann TAYLOR, daughter of William TAYLOR." . . ."John made his will 25 Nov. 1657 but it was not proven until 14 Mar. 1665/66, naming daughters Aurelia, Sarah, Susanna, Elizabeth and sons John, Thomas, Joshua and Samuel, if he be living, if deceased to his children, 10 pounds."

More About John Hotchkiss:

Burial: 10 Jan 1665/66
Event 1: 10 Jan 1664/65, buried
Government Posi: draper
Probate: 14 Mar 1665/66
Will: 25 Nov 1657

More About Margaret Nevett:

Burial: 01 Jan 1656/57
Event 1: 01 Jan 1655/56, buried

More About John Hotchkiss and Margaret Nevett:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1597-1631

Children of John Hotchkiss and Margaret Nevett are:

- i. **John Hotchkiss**, born Bef. 25 Mar 1607; died 16 May 1681; married Alice Benyon WFT Est. 1624-1656; born WFT Est. 1603-1623; died WFT Est. 1624-1707.

More About John Hotchkiss and Alice Benyon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1624-1656

- ii. **Thomas Hotchkiss**, born Abt. 1611; died 1693; married (1) Grace ?; died Unknown; married (2) Grace WFT Est. 1629-1659; born Abt. 1613; died WFT Est. 1629-1707.

Notes for Thomas Hotchkiss:

Take from 'An Introduction to THE NAME AND FAMILY OF HOTCHKISS, compiled by, The Hotchkiss Family Association, Inc. (Incorporated 1962), August, 1985 -- "Earlier mis-information continues to be passed on and reproduced As will be shown Samuel HOTCHKISS was not born in Essex, England, nor was he the son of the Rev. Thomas HOTCHKISS but was in fact his brother. One correspondent, quoting from some of Rev. Thomas HOTCHKISS' printed discourses said "he devoted his life to the church, a brother (Daniel?) was killed in the civil war (in England) and he sent a brother (Samuel ?) to New England apprenticed as a writer to the church."

More About Thomas Hotchkiss:
Government Posi: Rector of Stanton near Highworth, County Wiltshire.

- iii. Susanna Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1613 in England; died WFT Est. 1660-1708; married John Salmon 1656; born WFT Est. 1599-1636; died WFT Est. 1660-1720.

More About John Salmon and Susanna Hotchkiss:
Marriage: 1656

- iv. Joshua Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1620; died 1691 in England; married Elizabeth Stedman WFT Est. 1637-1669; born WFT Est. 1616-1635; died WFT Est. 1637-1720.

Notes for Joshua Hotchkiss:
Went to London. Still living 1691/93 when Thomas died.

More About Joshua Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Stedman:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1637-1669

- v. Elizabeth Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1622; died WFT Est. 1623-1716.

Notes for Elizabeth Hotchkiss:
Never married. Remained at home.

- 1056 vi. Samuel Hotchkiss, born 1623 in England; died 28 Dec 1663 in New Haven Colony, Connecticut; married (2) Elizabeth Cleverly 07 Sep 1642.
- vii. Barbara Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1624 in England; died WFT Est. 1638-1718; married John Lancaster WFT Est. 1638-1671; born WFT Est. 1607-1627; died WFT Est. 1641-1713.

More About John Lancaster and Barbara Hotchkiss:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1638-1671

- viii. Aurelia Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1626 in England; died WFT Est. 1640-1720; married (1) Richard Savage; died Unknown; married (2) John Savage WFT Est. 1640-1673; born WFT Est. 1609-1629; died WFT Est. 1643-1715.

More About John Savage and Aurelia Hotchkiss:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1640-1673

- ix. Daniel Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 1638 in England.

Notes for Daniel Hotchkiss:
Died before his father's will drawn. A suggestion has been made he died in English Civil War, a Cromewellian, 1638-1648.[6397.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #6397, Date of Import: Jan 28, 1999]

Cromellian soldier Killed during English Civil War 1638-1648

- x. Sarah Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Abt. 1698; married (1) Ralph Eddows/Eadows; died Unknown; married (2) Ralph Eddows WFT Est. 1644-1677; born WFT Est. 1613-1633; died WFT Est. 1647-1719.

Notes for Ralph Eddows/Eadows:
Their great, great grandson emigrated to USA in 1794, settled in Philadelphia, PA. John Coddington line.

- xi. Barbara Hotchkiss, born 1675; died Abt. 1675; married John Lancaster; died Unknown.

2116. Anthony Pardee, born 26 Jul 1591; died 14 Jan 1645/46. He was the son of **4232. John Pardee**. He married **2117. Antice Cox**.

2117. Antice Cox, born 03 Jan 1586/87; died Unknown.

Child of Anthony Pardee and Antice Cox is:

- 1058 i. George Pardee, born 19 Feb 1623/24 in Somersetshire, England; died 14 Apr 1700 in New Haven,

Connecticut; married Martha Miles 20 Oct 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut.

2118. Richard Miles, born 27 Aug 1598 in Hertfordshire, England; died 07 Jan 1666/67 in Milford, Ct. He was the son of **4236. Rycharde Myles** and **4237. Alice Cherrye**. He married **2119. Mary**.

2119. Mary, born Abt. 1592 in Wormley, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1644.

Child of Richard Miles and Mary is:

1059 i. Martha Miles, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bef. 1662 in New Haven, Connecticut; married George Pardee 20 Oct 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut.

2120. John Sperry, born 18 Jan 1566/67 in Bedfordshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **4240. John Sperry** and **4241. Agnes Rowlings**. He married **2121. Mary ?**.

2121. Mary ?, died Unknown.

Child of John Sperry and Mary ? is:

1060 i. Richard Sperry, born 16 Feb 1605/06 in Wales; died 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (1) Dennise WFT Est. 1629-1672; married (2) Dennise Goodyear 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut.

2122. Stephen Goodyear, born 26 Nov 1598 in Middlesex, England; died 27 May 1657 in Middlesex, England. He was the son of **4244. Zachary Goodyear** and **4245. Susan Boxter**. He married **2123. Mary ?**.

2123. Mary ?, born Abt. 1602; died 1646 in On Pantom Ship.

Child of Stephen Goodyear and Mary ? is:

1061 i. Dennise Goodyear, born 09 May 1624 in Devonshire, England; died 1707 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Richard Sperry 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut.

2124. Stephen Post, born 1596 in Hollingbourne, Kent, England; died 16 Aug 1659 in Saybrook, Ct. He married **2125. Ellen Panton** 1625 in Parish of Langley, Kent, England.

2125. Ellen Panton, born Abt. 1606; died 13 Nov 1670.

More About Stephen Post and Ellen Panton:

Marriage: 1625, Parish of Langley, Kent, England

Child of Stephen Post and Ellen Panton is:

1062 i. John Post, born 16 Sep 1629 in Otham, Kent, England; died 27 Nov 1710 in Saybrook, Ct; married Esther Hyde Mar 1651/52.

2126. William Hyde, born 1597; died 1681. He married **2127. <Unnamed>** 1634.

2127. <Unnamed>, died Unknown.

More About William Hyde and <Unnamed>:

Marriage: 1634

Child of William Hyde and <Unnamed> is:

1063 i. Esther Hyde, born Abt. 1631 in Hartford, Ct; died 13 Nov 1703 in Norwich, Ct; married John Post Mar 1651/52.

2130. Richard Blackwell, died Unknown. He married **2131. Elizabeth**.

2131. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Blackwell and Elizabeth is:

1065 i. Mary Blackwell, born Abt. 1614; died Abt. 1662; married John Brockett 14 Aug 1635 in Hertford, England.

2134. Roger Prichard, born Abt. 1600; died 1692 in England. He married **2135. Frances** 1629 in England.

2135. Frances, died 09 Mar 1650/51.

More About Roger Prichard and Frances:
Marriage: 1629, England

Child of Roger Prichard and Frances is:

1067 i. Alice Prichard, born 1624; died 1692 in New Haven, Connecticut; married William Bradley 18 Feb 1644/45 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

2144. William Mallory, born 1525 in Studley, England; died 1603. He was the son of **4288. William Mallory** and **4289. Jane Norton**. He married **2145. Ursula Gale** Abt. 1549 in Yorkshire, England.

2145. Ursula Gale, born 1529 in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4290. George Gale** and **4291. Mary Lord**.

More About William Mallory and Ursula Gale:
Marriage: Abt. 1549, Yorkshire, England

Child of William Mallory and Ursula Gale is:

1072 i. John Mallory, born Abt. 1554 in Shelton, Bedfordshire, England; died 1634; married (1) Grace Neal; married (2) Ann Eure.

2146. Willaim Eure, born 27 Feb 1529/30 in Mitton, Yorks, England; died 12 Feb 1592/93 in England. He was the son of **4292. Ralph Eure** and **4293. Margery Bowes**. He married **2147. Margaret Dymoke**.

2147. Margaret Dymoke, born 1529; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4294. Edward Dymoke** and **4295. Anne Talobis / Tailboys**.

Child of Willaim Eure and Margaret Dymoke is:

1073 i. Ann Eure, born Abt. 1558; died Unknown; married John Mallory.

2148. Adam Preston, born 1564; died 08 Nov 1593. He was the son of **4296. William Preston** and **4297. Anna Saunders**. He married **2149. Isabel Braithwaite** 02 Jun 1583 in Yorkshire, England.

2149. Isabel Braithwaite, born 1569; died Unknown.

More About Adam Preston and Isabel Braithwaite:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1583, Yorkshire, England

Child of Adam Preston and Isabel Braithwaite is:

1074 i. William Preston, born 23 Jan 1589/90 in Yorkshire, England; died 04 Jan 1648/49 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Sale 11 Oct 1613 in Buckinghamshire, England.

2150. Edward Sale, born 04 Apr 1563 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 13 Dec 1620 in Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **4300. John Sale** and **4301. Agnes Parker**. He married **2151. Elizabeth Gifford** 20 Oct 1589 in Buckinghamshire, England.

2151. Elizabeth Gifford, born 1567 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England/Chesham, England; died 14 Aug 1634 in Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **4302. John Gifford** and **4303. Joan ?**.

More About Edward Sale and Elizabeth Gifford:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1589, Buckinghamshire, England

Child of Edward Sale and Elizabeth Gifford is:

1075 i. Elizabeth Sale, born 08 Jun 1590 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1633 in Buckinghamshire, England; married William Preston 11 Oct 1613 in Buckinghamshire, England.

2152. John Trowbridge, born 25 Mar 1570 in Tauton, Somerset; died 25 Jul 1649 in Tauton, Somerset. He was the son of **4304. Thomas Trowbridge**. He married **2153. Annis Prowse** 31 Jul 1597 in Tiverton, Devon.

2153. Annis Prowse, born 14 Apr 1575 in Triverton, Devon; died 06 Jun 1622 in Tauton, Somerset.

More About John Trowbridge and Annis Prowse:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1597, Tiverton, Devon

Children of John Trowbridge and Annis Prowse are:

- i. John Trowbridge, died Unknown.
- ii. William Trowbridge, died Unknown.
- iii. James Trowbridge, died Unknown.
- 1076 iv. Thomas Trowbridge, born 08 Feb 1597/98 in Tauton, Somerset; died 07 Feb 1672/73 in Tauton, Somerset; married Elizabeth Marshall 26 Mar 1627 in Exeter, Devon.

2154. John Marshall, born 25 Mar 1570 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 17 Aug 1624. He married **2155. Alice Bevys** 30 Aug 1595 in Exeter, Devonshire, England.

2155. Alice Bevys, born 07 Jun 1572 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Abt. 13 Jan 1630/31 in Exeter, Devonshire, England.

More About John Marshall:
Burial: 17 Aug 1624, Exeter, Devonshire, England

More About Alice Bevys:
Burial: 13 Jan 1630/31, Exeter, Devonshire, England
Will: 30 Dec 1630, Exeter, Devonshire, England

More About John Marshall and Alice Bevys:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1595, Exeter, Devonshire, England

Children of John Marshall and Alice Bevys are:

- i. John Marshall, died Unknown.

More About John Marshall:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1599, Exeter, Devonshire, England
Burial: 20 Mar 1600/01, Exeter, Devonshire, England

- ii. Alice Marshall, died Unknown; married George Harris 19 Jun 1621 in Exeter, Devon, England; died Unknown.

More About Alice Marshall:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1600, Exeter, Devonshire, England

More About George Harris and Alice Marshall:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1621, Exeter, Devon, England

- iii. Anne Marshall, died Unknown.
- iv. James Marshall, died Unknown.
- v. Susan Marshall, died Unknown.
- vi. Richard Marshall, died Unknown.
- vii. Jane Marshall, born Aft. 1600; died Unknown; married James Gould 26 Sep 1624 in Exeter, Devon, England; died Unknown.

More About Jane Marshall:
Baptism: 29 Jun 1598, Exeter, Devonshire, England
Burial: 30 May 1600, Exeter, Devonshire, England

More About James Gould and Jane Marshall:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1624, Exeter, Devon, England

- 1077 viii. Elizabeth Marshall, born 24 Mar 1602/03 in Devonshire, England; died 1640 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Thomas Trowbridge 26 Mar 1627 in Exeter, Devon.

2160. William Beardsley, born 1579; died Unknown.

Child of William Beardsley is:

- 1080 i. William Beardsley, born 1602; died 26 Jul 1630 in Ilkeston, Derby, England; married Mary Harvey 26 Jun 1630 in Ilkeston, Derby, England/Ilkeston, England.

2162. Richard Harvie, born Abt. 1579; died 31 Dec 1616. He married **2163. Ellen Elliott** 22 Jul 1604 in Ilkeston, Derby, England/Ilkeston, England.

2163. Ellen Elliott, died Unknown.

More About Richard Harvie and Ellen Elliott:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1604, Ilkeston, Derby, England/Ilkeston, England

Child of Richard Harvie and Ellen Elliott is:

- 1081 i. Mary Harvey, born 05 Jun 1605; died Unknown; married William Beardsley 26 Jun 1630 in Ilkeston, Derby, England/Ilkeston, England.

2174. James Prudden, born 1591 in Kings Waldon, Hertford, England; died Aug 1648 in Milford, Ct. He married **2175. Eiz** 07 Apr 1608 in Hertford, England.

2175. Eiz, born 1593 in Kings Waldon, Hertford, England; died 27 May 1618 in Hertfordshire, England.

More About James Prudden and Eiz:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1608, Hertford, England

Child of James Prudden and Eiz is:

- 1087 i. Elizabeth Prudden, born 17 Dec 1615; died 29 Apr 1666; married William Slough 08 Sep 1644.

3316. Potter, born WFT Est. 1549-1578; died WFT Est. 1603-1663. He married **3317. Hannah ? Potter** WFT Est. 1575-1618.

3317. Hannah ? Potter, born WFT Est. 1558-1581; died 1659.

More About Potter and Hannah Potter:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1575-1618

Child of Potter and Hannah Potter is:

- 1658 i. William Potter, born 1608 in England; died 1662 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (1) Frances ?; married (2) Frances ? Potter WFT Est. 1621-1648.

3760. George Boone, born in England; died Unknown.

Child of George Boone is:

- 1880 i. George Boone, born 17 Nov 1646 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Sarah Uppey 1665.

3768. Edward Morgan, born 1594; died Unknown. He was the son of **7536. Edward Morgan** and **7537. Mary Engelfied**.

Child of Edward Morgan is:

- 1884 i. James Morgan, died Unknown; married (1) Alice Hopton; married (2) Ann Hopton.

3904. Melchoir Drollinger, born 1572 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 10 Mar 1662/63 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. He was the son of **7808. Bernhardt Drollinger**. He married **3905. Anna Margaretha**.

3905. Anna Margaretha, died Unknown.

Notes for Melchoir Drollinger:

Family of Melchoir Drollinger 1572

Sources: Lutheran Parish Register, Dietlingen Groll, 1958; copied by Manfred Haish, 1951. Copied from records in LDS Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, sent in by Francis E. Drollinger 220 21st Ave., NE Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes: Dietlingen, Ellmendingen, and Dietenhausen are all tiny villages located between Karlsruhe and Pforstheim in Baden-Wurttemberg, West Germany.

Children of Melchoir Drollinger and Anna are:

- i. Anna Drollinger, born 1605; died Unknown; married Georg Reisther 17 Jul 1634; died Unknown.

More About Georg Reisther and Anna Drollinger:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1634

- ii. Barbara Drollinger, born Abt. 1607 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Unknown; married Anton Nittel; died Unknown.
- iii. Anna Margaretha Drollinger, born 15 Oct 1609; died Unknown.
- iv. Johann Drollinger, born 06 Jan 1612/13 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 13 Apr 1635.
- v. Rosina Drollinger, born 06 Jan 1612/13 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Unknown.
- 1952 vi. Wendelin Drollinger, born 1616 in Dietenhausen Ellemndingen Baden, Germany; died 09 Apr 1698 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married (1) Margaretha ? Abt. 1640; married (2) Agnes Goller 26 Jan 1663/64 in Ellmendinger Baden, Germany; married (3) Margaretha Bechtold 28 Feb 1664/65 in Ellmendingen Baden, Germany.
- vii. Vitus Drollinger, born Bef. 24 Dec 1618 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 13 Mar 1620/21.
- viii. Elisabeth Drollinger, born Bef. 24 Dec 1618 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died Unknown.

3908. Wendel Funk, died Unknown. He married **3909. Apollonia**.

3909. Apollonia, died Unknown.

Child of Wendel Funk and Apollonia is:

- 1954 i. Anastasius Funck, born 1606 in Ellmendingen, Baden; died 05 Jun 1681 in Ellmendingen, Baden; married (1) Maria ?; married (2) Maria Funck.

3916. Michael Altergott, died Unknown.

Child of Michael Altergott is:

- 1958 i. Michael Altergott, born 1617 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 03 Sep 1689 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; married Barbara Kneier 09 May 1648 in Oper Niebelsbach, S Germany.

3918. Vitus (or Veit) Kneier, born Bef. 05 May 1597 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 26 Mar 1681 in Graefenhausen, S Germany. He was the son of **7836. Christoph Kneier** and **7837. Barbara Schimpf**. He married **3919. Veronika Grimmer** 22 May 1621 in Graefenhausen, S Germany.

3919. Veronika Grimmer, born Bef. 19 Feb 1597/98 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 01 Feb 1634/35 in Graefenhausen, S Germany. She was the daughter of **7838. Jakob Grimmer** and **7839. Barbara Kraut**.

More About Vitus Kneier and Veronika Grimmer:

Marriage: 22 May 1621, Graefenhausen, S Germany

Children of Vitus Kneier and Veronika Grimmer are:

- i. Hans Jacob Kneier, born 23 May 1625 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died 08 Jul 1635 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg.
- ii. Maria Kneier, born 14 Sep 1627; died Unknown.
- 1959 iii. Barbara Kneier, born Abt. 1629 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 02 Aug 1680 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; married Michael Altergott 09 May 1648 in Oper Niebelsbach, S Germany.
- iv. Margaretha Kneier, born 11 Feb 1631/32 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died 20 Mar 1635/36.
- v. Christoph Kneier, born 21 Feb 1631/32; died 24 Jul 1632.
- vi. Margaretha Kneier, born 16 Aug 1633; died Unknown.

Generation No. 13

4224. Alan Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1554; died WFT Est. 1585-1649. He was the son of **8448. Richard Hotchkiss** and **8449. ? Soulton**. He married **4225. Mary Cotton** Abt. 1579.

4225. Mary Cotton, born Abt. 1558; died Unknown.

More About Alan Hotchkiss and Mary Cotton:

Marriage: Abt. 1579

Children of Alan Hotchkiss and Mary Cotton are:

- i. Richard Hotchkiss, died Unknown.
- ii. George Hotchkiss, died Unknown.
- 2112 iii. John Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1580 in Parish of Whitchurch, County of Sproshire, England; died Abt. 10 Jan 1664/65 in Shropshire, England; married Margaret Nevett WFT Est. 1597-1631.

4226. Thomas Nevett, born WFT Est. 1531-1571; died WFT Est. 1572-1652. He married **4227. Ann Taylor** WFT Est. 1557-1608.

4227. Ann Taylor, born WFT Est. 1538-1574; died WFT Est. 1572-1659. She was the daughter of **8454. William Taylor**.

More About Thomas Nevett and Ann Taylor:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1557-1608

Children of Thomas Nevett and Ann Taylor are:

- 2113 i. Margaret Nevett, died Abt. 1656 in Shropshire, England; married John Hotchkiss WFT Est. 1597-1631.
- ii. Ann Nevett, died Unknown; married William Wickstead; died Unknown.

4232. John Pardee, born 1567 in Uffculme, Devonshire, England; died 07 Feb 1655/56 in London, Middlesex, England.

Child of John Pardee is:

- 2116 i. Anthony Pardee, born 26 Jul 1591; died 14 Jan 1645/46; married Antice Cox.

4236. Rychard Myles, born 1563 in Great Munden, Herfordshire, England; died 14 Oct 1628 in Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **8472. Thomas Myles** and **8473. Elizabeth Eacre**. He married **4237. Alice Cherrye**.

4237. Alice Cherrye, born Abt. 1576 in Great Munden, Herfordshire, England; died 09 Sep 1628 in Hertfordshire, England.

Child of Rychard Myles and Alice Cherrye is:

- 2118 i. Richard Miles, born 27 Aug 1598 in Hertfordshire, England; died 07 Jan 1666/67 in Milford, Ct; married Mary.

4240. John Sperry, born Abt. 1538; died Unknown. He married **4241. Agnes Rowlings** 19 May 1562 in Bedfordshire, England.

4241. Agnes Rowlings, born Abt. 1542; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8482. Roger Rowlings** and **8483. Jean Hunte**.

More About John Sperry and Agnes Rowlings:

Marriage: 19 May 1562, Bedfordshire, England

Child of John Sperry and Agnes Rowlings is:

- 2120 i. John Sperry, born 18 Jan 1566/67 in Bedfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Mary ?.

4244. Zachary Goodyear, died Unknown. He married **4245. Susan Boxter**.

4245. Susan Boxter, died Unknown.

Child of Zachary Goodyear and Susan Boxter is:

- 2122 i. Stephen Goodyear, born 26 Nov 1598 in Middlesex, England; died 27 May 1657 in Middlesex, England; married Mary ?.

4288. William Mallory, born 1500 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; died 27 Apr 1547. He was the son of **8576. John Mallory** and **8577. Margaret Thwaites**. He married **4289. Jane Norton**.

4289. Jane Norton, born 1500 in Norton, Yorkshire, England/Norton, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8578. Norton Conyers** and **8579. Margaret Ward**.

Child of William Mallory and Jane Norton is:

- 2144 i. William Mallory, born 1525 in Studley, England; died 1603; married Ursula Gale Abt. 1549 in Yorkshire, England.

4290. George Gale, born Abt. 1497 in England; died 07 Jul 1556. He was the son of **8580. Oliver Gale** and **8581. Ellen Marshall**. He married **4291. Mary Lord** 1528 in Yorkshire, England.

4291. Mary Lord, born Abt. 1499 in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8582. Robert Lord**.

More About George Gale:

Government Posi: Mayor of York

More About George Gale and Mary Lord:

Marriage: 1528, Yorkshire, England

Child of George Gale and Mary Lord is:

- 2145 i. Ursula Gale, born 1529 in England; died Unknown; married William Mallory Abt. 1549 in Yorkshire, England.

4292. Ralph Eure, born 24 Sep 1508 in Mitton, Yorks, England; died 06 Mar 1543/44 in Ancrym, Moor, England. He was the son of **8584. William Eure** and **8585. Elizabeth Willoughby**. He married **4293. Margery Bowes** Abt. 1524 in Yorkshire, England.

4293. Margery Bowes, born 1506 in Steatlam, England; died Unknown in Durham, England. She was the daughter of **8586. Ralph Bowes** and **8587. Elizabeth Clifford**.

More About Ralph Eure and Margery Bowes:

Marriage: Abt. 1524, Yorkshire, England

Child of Ralph Eure and Margery Bowes is:

- 2146 i. Willaim Eure, born 27 Feb 1529/30 in Mitton, Yorks, England; died 12 Feb 1592/93 in England; married Margaret Dymoke.

4294. Edward Dymoke, born Abt. 1508 in Sciveslby, England; died 16 Sep 1566 in Sciveslby, England. He was the son of **8588. Robert Dymoke** and **8589. Anne Sparrow**. He married **4295. Anne Talobis / Tailboys** Abt. 1528 in Kyme, England.

4295. Anne Talobis / Tailboys, born Abt. 1516 in Kyme, England; died Aft. 1566 in England. She was the daughter of **8590. George Tailboys** and **8591. Elizabeth Gascoigne**.

More About Edward Dymoke and Anne Tailboys:

Marriage: Abt. 1528, Kyme, England

Child of Edward Dymoke and Anne Tailboys is:

- 2147 i. Margaret Dymoke, born 1529; died Unknown; married Willaim Eure.

4296. William Preston, died Unknown. He married **4297. Anna Saunders**.

4297. Anna Saunders, died Unknown.

Child of William Preston and Anna Saunders is:

- 2148 i. Adam Preston, born 1564; died 08 Nov 1593; married Isabel Braithwaite 02 Jun 1583 in Yorkshire, England.

4300. John Sale, died Unknown. He married **4301. Agnes Parker**.

4301. Agnes Parker, died Unknown.

Child of John Sale and Agnes Parker is:

- 2150 i. Edward Sale, born 04 Apr 1563 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 13 Dec 1620 in Buckinghamshire, England; married Elizabeth Gifford 20 Oct 1589 in Buckinghamshire, England.

4302. John Gifford, died Unknown. He married **4303. Joan ?**.

4303. Joan ?, died Unknown.

Child of John Gifford and Joan ? is:

- 2151 i. Elizabeth Gifford, born 1567 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England/Chesham, England; died 14 Aug 1634 in Buckinghamshire, England; married Edward Sale 20 Oct 1589 in Buckinghamshire, England.

4304. Thomas Trowbridge, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Trowbridge is:

- 2152 i. John Trowbridge, born 25 Mar 1570 in Tauton, Somerset; died 25 Jul 1649 in Tauton, Somerset; married Annis Prowse 31 Jul 1597 in Tiverton, Devon.

7536. Edward Morgan, born 1562; died 1653. He was the son of **15072. William Morgan** and **15073. Frances Somerset**. He married **7537. Mary Engelfied**.

7537. Mary Engelfied, died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Morgan:

Second Baronet of Llantarnam. He held also Pencoed Castle.

Child of Edward Morgan and Mary Engelfied is:

- 3768 i. Edward Morgan, born 1594; died Unknown.

7808. Bernhardt Drollinger, born 1545 in Dietlingen, Baden, Germany; died 13 May 1622 in Dietlingen, Baden, Germany.

Child of Bernhardt Drollinger is:

- 3904 i. Melchoir Drollinger, born 1572 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 10 Mar 1662/63 in Dietlingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married (1) Anna Margaretha; married (2) Margaretha Herter 10 Jul 1642 in Dietlingen, Baden, Germany; married (3) Barbara Koeler 10 Jan 1647/48.

7836. Christoph Kneier, born Abt. 1559; died May 1625 in Unterniebsbach. He was the son of **15672. Marx Kneier**. He married **7837. Barbara Schimpf** 01 Jun 1590 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

7837. Barbara Schimpf, born 12 Jan 1566/67 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Bef. 18 Jul 1614. She was the daughter of **15674. Georg Schimpf** and **15675. Katharina Riester**.

More About Christoph Kneier and Barbara Schimpf:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1590, Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Christoph Kneier and Barbara Schimpf are:

- i. Margurete Kneier, born 21 Mar 1590/91; died Unknown.
ii. Georg Kneier, born 21 Mar 1590/91 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died 24 Jul 1636; married Anna Weilmann 05 Jul 1636; died Unknown.

More About Georg Kneier and Anna Weilmann:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1636

- iii. Christoph Kneier, born 26 Mar 1592; died Unknown.
- iv. Georg Kneier, born 25 Nov 1593; died Unknown.
- v. Jakob Kneier, born 21 Mar 1594/95; died Unknown.
- 3918 vi. Vitus (or Veit) Kneier, born Bef. 05 May 1597 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 26 Mar 1681 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; married (1) Veronika Grimmer 22 May 1621 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; married (2) Catharina Schwenckh 24 Nov 1640.
- vii. Nicolaus Kneier, born 04 Sep 1598; died Unknown.
- viii. Anna Kneier, born 17 Feb 1599/00; died Unknown.
- ix. Sybilla Kneier, born 05 Apr 1601; died Unknown.
- x. Margaretha Kneier, born 28 Jan 1602/03; died Unknown; married Jakob Kuon 26 Aug 1627; died Unknown.

More About Jakob Kuon and Margaretha Kneier:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1627

- xi. Jakob Kneier, born 28 Oct 1604; died Unknown.
- xii. Wendelin Kneier, born 20 Apr 1606; died Unknown.
- xiii. Martin Kneier, born 10 Oct 1607 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died 21 Jul 1634 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; married Barbara Seiffer 19 Jan 1633/34 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died Unknown.

More About Martin Kneier and Barbara Seiffer:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1633/34, Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg

- xiv. Catharina Kneier, born 28 Jul 1611 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died 21 Mar 1669/70; married Michael Goeltz 24 Apr 1632; died Unknown.

More About Michael Goeltz and Catharina Kneier:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1632

7838. Jakob Grimmer, born 09 Jun 1566 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 Feb 1630/31 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He was the son of **15676. Erhard Grimmer** and **15677. Barbara Bertsch**. He married **7839. Barbara Kraut** 01 Feb 1595/96 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

7839. Barbara Kraut, born Abt. 1576 in Schwartzenberg, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 31 May 1632 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

More About Jakob Grimmer and Barbara Kraut:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1595/96, Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Jakob Grimmer and Barbara Kraut are:

- 3919 i. Veronika Grimmer, born Bef. 19 Feb 1597/98 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; died 01 Feb 1634/35 in Graefenhausen, S Germany; married Vitus (or Veit) Kneier 22 May 1621 in Graefenhausen, S Germany.
- ii. Barbara Grimmer, born 09 Nov 1600; died Unknown.

Generation No. 14

8448. Richard Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1536; died WFT Est. 1563-1627. He was the son of **16896. William Hotchkiss** and **16897. ? Mainwaring**. He married **8449. ? Soulton** Abt. 1557.

8449. ? Soulton, died Unknown.

More About Richard Hotchkiss and ? Soulton:
Marriage: Abt. 1557

Children of Richard Hotchkiss and ? Soulton are:

- i. John Hotchkiss, died Unknown.
- 4224 ii. Alan Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1554; died WFT Est. 1585-1649; married Mary Cotton Abt. 1579.

8454. William Taylor, died Unknown.

Child of William Taylor is:

4227 i. Ann Taylor, born WFT Est. 1538-1574; died WFT Est. 1572-1659; married Thomas Nevett WFT Est. 1557-1608.

8472. Thomas Myles, died Unknown. He married **8473. Elizabeth Eacre**.

8473. Elizabeth Eacre, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Myles and Elizabeth Eacre is:

4236 i. Rychard Myles, born 1563 in Great Munden, Herfordshire, England; died 14 Oct 1628 in Hertfordshire, England; married Alice Cherrye.

8482. Roger Rowlings, died Unknown. He married **8483. Jean Hunte**.

8483. Jean Hunte, died Unknown.

Child of Roger Rowlings and Jean Hunte is:

4241 i. Agnes Rowlings, born Abt. 1542; died Unknown; married John Sperry 19 May 1562 in Bedfordshire, England.

8576. John Mallory, born Abt. 1475 in Conyers, England; died 23 Mar 1526/27 in England. He was the son of **17152. William Mallory** and **17153. Joan Constable**. He married **8577. Margaret Thwaites**.

8577. Margaret Thwaites, born Abt. 1476; died Bet. 1504 - 1567. She was the daughter of **17154. Edmond Thwaytes**.

Child of John Mallory and Margaret Thwaites is:

4288 i. William Mallory, born 1500 in Studely, Yorkshire, England; died 27 Apr 1547; married Jane Norton.

8578. Norton Conyers, born 1458; died Unknown. He married **8579. Margaret Ward**.

8579. Margaret Ward, born Abt. 1459; died Unknown.

Child of Norton Conyers and Margaret Ward is:

4289 i. Jane Norton, born 1500 in Norton, Yorkshire, England/Norton, England; died Unknown; married William Mallory.

8580. Oliver Gale, born Abt. 1471; died Unknown. He married **8581. Ellen Marshall**.

8581. Ellen Marshall, born Abt. 1473; died Unknown.

Child of Oliver Gale and Ellen Marshall is:

4290 i. George Gale, born Abt. 1497 in England; died 07 Jul 1556; married Mary Lord 1528 in Yorkshire, England.

8582. Robert Lord, born Abt. 1473; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Lord is:

4291 i. Mary Lord, born Abt. 1499 in England; died Unknown; married George Gale 1528 in Yorkshire, England.

8584. William Eure, born Abt. 1483 in Wilton, England; died 15 Mar 1547/48. He was the son of **17168. R Eure** and **17169. Muriel Hastings**. He married **8585. Elizabeth Willoughby** Abt. 1503 in Eresby, England.

8585. Elizabeth Willoughby, born Abt. 1487 in Eresby, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **17170. ? Willoughby** and **17171. M Jenny**.

More About William Eure and Elizabeth Willoughby:

Marriage: Abt. 1503, Eresby, England

Child of William Eure and Elizabeth Willoughby is:

- 4292 i. Ralph Eure, born 24 Sep 1508 in Mitton, Yorks, England; died 06 Mar 1543/44 in Ancrym, Moor, England; married Margery Bowes Abt. 1524 in Yorkshire, England.

8586. Ralph Bowes, born Abt. 1529 in Steatlam, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **17172. Ralph Bowes** and **17173. Margaret Conyers**. He married **8587. Elizabeth Clifford**.

8587. Elizabeth Clifford, born 1531 in Sciveslby, England; died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Bowes and Elizabeth Clifford is:

- 4293 i. Margery Bowes, born 1506 in Steatlam, England; died Unknown in Durham, England; married Ralph Eure Abt. 1524 in Yorkshire, England.

8588. Robert Dymoke, born 1461 in Sciveslby, England; died 13 Apr 1544. He was the son of **17176. Thomas Dymoke** and **17177. Margaret Welles**. He married **8589. Anne Sparrow** Abt. 1499 in London, England.

8589. Anne Sparrow, born Abt. 1470 in London, Middlesex, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **17178. John Sparrow**.

More About Robert Dymoke and Anne Sparrow:

Marriage: Abt. 1499, London, England

Child of Robert Dymoke and Anne Sparrow is:

- 4294 i. Edward Dymoke, born Abt. 1508 in Sciveslby, England; died 16 Sep 1566 in Sciveslby, England; married (1) Anne Talboys WFT Est. 1514-1566; married (2) Anne Talobis / Tailboys Abt. 1528 in Kyme. England.

8590. George Tailboys, born Abt. 1467 in Kyme, England; died 1538 in England. He was the son of **17180. Tailboys** and **17181. Elizabeth Heron**. He married **8591. Elizabeth Gascoigne**.

8591. Elizabeth Gascoigne, born Abt. 1471 in Gawthorpe, England; died 1559 in Kyme Manor, Yorkshire Co., England. She was the daughter of **17182. William III Gascoigne** and **17183. Margaret Percy**.

Child of George Tailboys and Elizabeth Gascoigne is:

- 4295 i. Anne Talobis / Tailboys, born Abt. 1516 in Kyme, England; died Aft. 1566 in England; married Edward Dymoke Abt. 1528 in Kyme. England.

15072. William Morgan, died 29 Mar 1592. He was the son of **30144. John Morgan** and **30145. Elizabeth**. He married **15073. Frances Somerset**.

15073. Frances Somerset, died Unknown.

Notes for William Morgan:

William, son of John Morgan and Elizabeth, purchased the grange of Ceven Vyneche and Llantarnam Abbey in 1553. William was Sheriff, 1568; M. P. for county 1571. Created first Baronet of Llantarnam.

Child of William Morgan and Frances Somerset is:

- 7536 i. Edward Morgan, born 1562; died 1653; married Mary Engelfied.

15672. Marx Kneier, born Abt. 1514; died Unknown.

Children of Marx Kneier are:

- i. Esaias Kneier, born Abt. 1540 in Unterniebelsbach; died Unknown; married Margarete Leonhard 29 Apr 1566; died Unknown.

More About Esaias Kneier and Margarete Leonhard:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1566

- ii. Hieronimus Kneier, born Abt. 1553 in Unterniebelsbach; died Unknown; married Euphrosine

Goldberger 15 Nov 1578; died Unknown.

More About Hieronimus Kneier and Euphrosine Goldberger:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1578

- 7836 iii. Christoph Kneier, born Abt. 1559; died May 1625 in Unterniebelsbach; married (1) Barbara Schimpf 01 Jun 1590 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; married (2) Barbara Hofrichter 18 Jul 1614 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

15674. Georg Schimpf, born Abt. 1540; died Unknown. He was the son of **31348. Donigeras Schimpf**. He married **15675. Katharina Riester** 29 Oct 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

15675. Katharina Riester, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **31350. Jakob Reister**.

More About Georg Schimpf and Katharina Riester:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1565, Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Georg Schimpf and Katharina Riester are:

- 7837 i. Barbara Schimpf, born 12 Jan 1566/67 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died Bef. 18 Jul 1614; married Christoph Kneier 01 Jun 1590 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
 ii. Katharina Schimpf, born 02 Feb 1568/69; died Unknown.

15676. Erhard Grimmer, died Unknown. He was the son of **31352. Erhard Grimmer**. He married **15677. Barbara Bertsch** 28 Aug 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

15677. Barbara Bertsch, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **31354. Veit Bertsch**.

More About Erhard Grimmer and Barbara Bertsch:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1565, Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Children of Erhard Grimmer and Barbara Bertsch are:

- i. Apollonia Grimmer, born 21 Aug in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died Unknown; married Georg Grossmann 11 Mar 1570/71; died Unknown.

More About Georg Grossmann and Apollonia Grimmer:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1570/71

- 7838 ii. Jakob Grimmer, born 09 Jun 1566 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 16 Feb 1630/31 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany; married Barbara Kraut 01 Feb 1595/96 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
 iii. Barbara Grimmer, born 21 Dec 1567; died Unknown.
 iv. Erhard Grimmer, born 20 May 1571 in Graefenhausen, Wuerttemberg; died 21 May 1639; married Barbara 06 Oct 1600; died Unknown.

More About Erhard Grimmer and Barbara:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1600

- v. Veronika Grimmer, born 20 Mar 1574/75; died Unknown.
 vi. Erhard Grimmer, born 17 Feb 1576/77; died Unknown.
 vii. Hans Grimmer, born 18 Jun 1579; died Unknown; married Barbara Schimpf 24 Apr 1601; died Unknown.

More About Hans Grimmer and Barbara Schimpf:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1601

- viii. Vitus Grimmer, born 17 Sep 1581; died Unknown.

Generation No. 15

16896. William Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1500; died WFT Est. 1540-1591. He married **16897. ? Mainwaring** Abt. 1535.

16897. ? Mainwaring, died Unknown.

More About William Hotchkiss and ? Mainwaring:
Marriage: Abt. 1535

Child of William Hotchkiss and ? Mainwaring is:

8448 i. Richard Hotchkiss, born Abt. 1536; died WFT Est. 1563-1627; married ? Soulton Abt. 1557.

17152. William Mallory, born Abt. 1450 in Hutton, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **34304. John Mallory** and **34305. Elizabeth Hammerton**. He married **17153. Joan Constable**.

17153. Joan Constable, born Abt. 1450 in Holsham, England; died Bet. 1476 - 1542.

Child of William Mallory and Joan Constable is:

8576 i. John Mallory, born Abt. 1475 in Conyers, England; died 23 Mar 1526/27 in England; married Margaret Thwaites.

17154. Edmond Thwaytes, born Abt. 1446; died Unknown.

Child of Edmond Thwaytes is:

8577 i. Margaret Thwaites, born Abt. 1476; died Bet. 1504 - 1567; married (1) John Mallory; married (2) Sir John Mallory.

17168. R Eure, born Abt. 1453; died Unknown. He married **17169. Muriel Hastings**.

17169. Muriel Hastings, born Abt. 1457; died Unknown.

Child of R Eure and Muriel Hastings is:

8584 i. William Eure, born Abt. 1483 in Wilton, England; died 15 Mar 1547/48; married Elizabeth Willoughby Abt. 1503 in Eresby, England.

17170. ? Willoughby, born Abt. 1450; died Unknown. He married **17171. M Jenny**.

17171. M Jenny, born Abt. 1460; died Unknown.

Child of ? Willoughby and M Jenny is:

8585 i. Elizabeth Willoughby, born Abt. 1487 in Eresby, England; died Unknown; married William Eure Abt. 1503 in Eresby, England.

17172. Ralph Bowes, born 01 Sep 1468; died Unknown. He married **17173. Margaret Conyers**.

17173. Margaret Conyers, born Abt. 1468; died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Bowes and Margaret Conyers is:

8586 i. Ralph Bowes, born Abt. 1529 in Steatlam, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Clifford.

17176. Thomas Dymoke, born Abt. 1432; died Unknown. He married **17177. Margaret Welles**.

17177. Margaret Welles, born Abt. 1434; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Dymoke and Margaret Welles is:

8588 i. Robert Dymoke, born 1461 in Scriveslby, England; died 13 Apr 1544; married Anne Sparrow Abt. 1499 in London, England.

17178. John Sparrow, born Abt. 1440; died Unknown.

Child of John Sparrow is:

8589 i. Anne Sparrow, born Abt. 1470 in London, Middlesex, England; died Unknown; married Robert Dymoke Abt. 1499 in London, England.

17180. Tailboys, born Abt. 1451; died Unknown. He married **17181. Elizabeth Heron**.
17181. Elizabeth Heron, born Abt. 1445; died Unknown.

Child of Tailboys and Elizabeth Heron is:

8590 i. George Tailboys, born Abt. 1467 in Kyme, England; died 1538 in England; married Elizabeth Gascoigne.

17182. William III Gascoigne, born Abt. 1445; died WFT Est. 1463-1558. He was the son of **34364. William Gascoigne** and **34365. Joan Neville**. He married **17183. Margaret Percy** WFT Est. 1450-1513.

17183. Margaret Percy, born Abt. 1447; died WFT Est. 1463-1564. She was the daughter of **34366. Henry IX Percy** and **34367. Eleanor Poynings**.

More About William Gascoigne and Margaret Percy:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1450-1513

Children of William Gascoigne and Margaret Percy are:

i. Dorothy Gascoigne, born WFT Est. 1438-1515; died WFT Est. 1461-1593; married Ninian De Markenfield WFT Est. 1452-1537; born WFT Est. 1424-1487; died WFT Est. 1461-1563.

More About Ninian De Markenfield and Dorothy Gascoigne:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1452-1537

8591 ii. Elizabeth Gascoigne, born Abt. 1471 in Gawthorpe, England; died 1559 in Kyme Manor, Yorkshire Co., England; married (1) George Tailboys; married (2) George Talboys Bef. Apr 1493.

30144. John Morgan, born 1519; died Unknown. He was the son of **60288. Thomas Morgan**. He married **30145. Elizabeth**.

30145. Elizabeth, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **60290. Lewis ap Richard Gwyn of Van** and **60291. Joan Rosser**.

Child of John Morgan and Elizabeth is:

15072 i. William Morgan, died 29 Mar 1592; married Frances Somerset.

31348. Donigeras Schimpf, died Unknown.

Children of Donigeras Schimpf are:

i. Jacob Schimpf, born Abt. 1539; died Unknown.
15674 ii. Georg Schimpf, born Abt. 1540; died Unknown; married Katharina Riester 29 Oct 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuertemburg, Germany.
iii. Donigeras Schimpf, born Abt. 1544; died Unknown.
iv. Michael Schimpf, born Abt. 1547; died Unknown.

31350. Jakob Reister, died Unknown.

Child of Jakob Reister is:

15675 i. Katharina Riester, died Unknown; married Georg Schimpf 29 Oct 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuertemburg, Germany.

31352. Erhard Grimmer, died Unknown.

Children of Erhard Grimmer are:

15676 i. Erhard Grimmer, died Unknown; married Barbara Bertsch 28 Aug 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuertemburg, Germany.
ii. Jakob Grimmer, died Unknown; married Katharina Heinz 09 Jul 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuertemburg; died Unknown.

More About Jakob Grimmer and Katharina Heinz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1565, Graefenhausen, Wuertemburg

31354. Veit Bertsch, died Unknown.

Child of Veit Bertsch is:

- 15677 i. Barbara Bertsch, died Unknown; married Erhard Grimmer 28 Aug 1565 in Graefenhausen, Wuertemburg, Germany.

Generation No. 16

34304. John Mallory, born Abt. 1427 in Hutton-Studley, Yorkshire, England/Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1467 - 1537. He was the son of **68608. William Mallory** and **68609. Diomisia Tempest**. He married **34305. Elizabeth Hammerton**.

34305. Elizabeth Hammerton, born Abt. 1425 in Wiglesworth, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Mallory and Elizabeth Hammerton is:

- 17152 i. William Mallory, born Abt. 1450 in Hutton, England; died Unknown; married Joan Constable.

34364. William Gascoigne, born WFT Est. 1391-1478; died WFT Est. 1425-1550. He married **34365. Joan Neville** WFT Est. 1423-1514.

34365. Joan Neville, born WFT Est. 1434-1490; died WFT Est. 1447-1568. She was the daughter of **68730. John Neville**.

More About William Gascoigne and Joan Neville:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1423-1514

Child of William Gascoigne and Joan Neville is:

- 17182 i. William III Gascoigne, born Abt. 1445; died WFT Est. 1463-1558; married Margaret Percy WFT Est. 1450-1513.

34366. Henry IX Percy, born 25 Jul 1421; died 29 Mar 1461. He was the son of **68732. Earl Henry VIII de Percy** and **68733. Eleanor Neville**. He married **34367. Eleanor Poynings** WFT Est. 1421-1509.

34367. Eleanor Poynings, born Abt. 1422; died Feb 1482/83.

More About Henry Percy and Eleanor Poynings:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1421-1509

Children of Henry Percy and Eleanor Poynings are:

- i. Anne Percy, born WFT Est. 1426-1522; died WFT Est. 1452-1596; married Thomas Hungerford WFT Est. 1446-1549; born WFT Est. 1421-1520; died WFT Est. 1452-1590.

More About Thomas Hungerford and Anne Percy:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1446-1549

- 17183 ii. Margaret Percy, born Abt. 1447; died WFT Est. 1463-1564; married William III Gascoigne WFT Est. 1450-1513.

60288. Thomas Morgan, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Morgan is:

- 30144 i. John Morgan, born 1519; died Unknown; married (1) Elizabeth; married (2) Janet.

60290. Lewis ap Richard Gwyn of Van, died Unknown. He married **60291. Joan Rosser**.

60291. Joan Rosser, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **120582. Morgan Rosser**.

Child of Lewis Van and Joan Rosser is:

- 30145 i. Elizabeth, died Unknown; married John Morgan.

Generation No. 17

68608. William Mallory, born Abt. 1404 in Studley, England; died Abt. 1450. He was the son of **137216. William Mallory** and **137217. Joan Plumpton**. He married **68609. Diomisia Tempest** Abt. 1450.

68609. Diomisia Tempest, born 1408; died Bet. 1443 - 1509. She was the daughter of **137218. William Tempest** and **137219. Eleanor Washington**.

More About William Mallory and Diomisia Tempest:
Marriage: Abt. 1450

Children of William Mallory and Diomisia Tempest are:

- i. William Mallory, born Bet. 1400 - 1456; died Bet. 1467 - 1537; married Isabel Hammerton; born Abt. 1431 in Lancaster, Engalnd; died Bet. 1467 - 1540.
- 34304 ii. John Mallory, born Abt. 1427 in Hutton-Studley, Yorkshire, England/Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1467 - 1537; married (1) Isabel Hammerton; married (2) Elizabeth Hammerton.

68730. John Neville, born WFT Est. 1406-1453; died WFT Est. 1434-1529. He was the son of **137460. Ralph Neville** and **137461. Mary De Ferrers**.

Child of John Neville is:

- 34365 i. Joan Neville, born WFT Est. 1434-1490; died WFT Est. 1447-1568; married William Gascoigne WFT Est. 1423-1514.

68732. Earl Henry VIII de Percy, born 03 Feb 1391/92; died 23 May 1455 in Battle of St. Alban's. He was the son of **137464. Henry "Hotspur" Percy** and **137465. Elizabeth Mortimer**. He married **68733. Eleanor Neville** WFT Est. 1428-1495.

68733. Eleanor Neville, born Aft. 1396 in Raby, Durham, England; died 1463.

More About Earl de Percy and Eleanor Neville:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1428-1495

Child of Earl de Percy and Eleanor Neville is:

- 34366 i. Henry IX Percy, born 25 Jul 1421; died 29 Mar 1461; married Eleanor Poynings WFT Est. 1421-1509.

120582. Morgan Rosser, died Unknown.

Child of Morgan Rosser is:

- 60291 i. Joan Rosser, died Unknown; married (1) David Morgan ap Rhys ap Phillip ap Rhysvychan; married (2) Lewis ap Richard Gwyn of Van.

Generation No. 18

137216. William Mallory, born Abt. 1375; died Unknown. He was the son of **274432. William Mallory** and **274433. Katherine Munwick**. He married **137217. Joan Plumpton**.

137217. Joan Plumpton, born Abt. 1383; died Unknown.

Child of William Mallory and Joan Plumpton is:

- 68608 i. William Mallory, born Abt. 1404 in Studley, England; died Abt. 1450; married Diomisia Tempest Abt. 1450.

137218. William Tempest, born Abt. 1360; died Jul 1441. He married **137219. Eleanor Washington**.

137219. Eleanor Washington, born Abt. 1360 in Wessington, England; died 02 Jan 1450/51 in England. She was the daughter of **274438. William Washington** and **274439. Alina ?**.

Notes for Eleanor Washington:

Eleanor Washington was the 6th cousin 9 times removed of George Washington, b February 11, 1731 - first President of the United States of America.

More About Eleanor Washington:

Famous Relative: George Washington, First President - 6th cousin 9 times removed

Child of William Tempest and Eleanor Washington is:

68609 i. Diomisias Tempest, born 1408; died Bet. 1443 - 1509; married William Mallory Abt. 1450.

137460. Ralph Neville, born WFT Est. 1378-1426; died WFT Est. 1406-1502. He was the son of **274920. Ralph Nevill**. He married **137461. Mary De Ferrers** WFT Est. 1402-1456.

137461. Mary De Ferrers, born WFT Est. 1383-1421; died WFT Est. 1406-1502. She was the daughter of **274922. Robert De Ferrers** and **274923. Joan De Beaufort**.

More About Ralph Neville and Mary De Ferrers:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1402-1456

Child of Ralph Neville and Mary De Ferrers is:

68730 i. John Neville, born WFT Est. 1406-1453; died WFT Est. 1434-1529; married WFT Est. 1429-1487.

137464. Henry "Hotspur" Percy, born WFT Est. 1374-1429; died WFT Est. 1406-1504. He married **137465. Elizabeth Mortimer** WFT Est. 1400-1461.

137465. Elizabeth Mortimer, born WFT Est. 1381-1431; died WFT Est. 1406-1510. She was the daughter of **274930. Edmund Mortimer** and **274931. Philippa Plantagenet**.

More About Henry Percy and Elizabeth Mortimer:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1400-1461

Children of Henry Percy and Elizabeth Mortimer are:

- 68732 i. Earl Henry VIII de Percy, born 03 Feb 1391/92; died 23 May 1455 in Battle of St. Alban's; married Eleanor Neville WFT Est. 1428-1495.
- ii. Elizabeth Percy, born WFT Est. 1401-1421; died WFT Est. 1418-1511; married John De Clifford WFT Est. 1412-1431; born WFT Est. 1393-1420; died 1432.

More About John De Clifford and Elizabeth Percy:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1412-1431

Generation No. 19

274432. William Mallory, born Abt. 1347; died Unknown. He was the son of **548864. Christopher Mallory** and **548865. Joan Conyers**. He married **274433. Katherine Munwick**.

274433. Katherine Munwick, born Abt. 1353; died Unknown.

Child of William Mallory and Katherine Munwick is:

137216 i. William Mallory, born Abt. 1375; died Unknown; married Joan Plumpton.

274438. William Washington, born 1362; died Unknown. He was the son of **548876. William Washington** and **548877. Kathrine ?**. He married **274439. Alina ?**.

274439. Alina ?, died Unknown.

Child of William Washington and Alina ? is:

137219 i. Eleanor Washington, born Abt. 1360 in Wessington, England; died 02 Jan 1450/51 in England; married William Tempest.

274920. Ralph Nevill, born WFT Est. 1351-1387; died WFT Est. 1383-1466.

More About Ralph Nevill:
TITL: 1 Earl of Westmorland

Child of Ralph Nevill is:

- 137460 i. Ralph Neville, born WFT Est. 1378-1426; died WFT Est. 1406-1502; married Mary De Ferrers WFT Est. 1402-1456.

274922. Robert De Ferrers, born WFT Est. 1351-1387; died WFT Est. 1383-1466. He married **274923. Joan De Beaufort** WFT Est. 1377-1422.

274923. Joan De Beaufort, born WFT Est. 1361-1389; died WFT Est. 1383-1471. She was the daughter of **549846. John Plantagenet** and **549847. Catherine De Roet**.

More About Robert De Ferrers and Joan De Beaufort:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1377-1422

Child of Robert De Ferrers and Joan De Beaufort is:

- 137461 i. Mary De Ferrers, born WFT Est. 1383-1421; died WFT Est. 1406-1502; married Ralph Neville WFT Est. 1402-1456.

274930. Edmund Mortimer, born WFT Est. 1350-1398; died WFT Est. 1381-1474. He married **274931. Philippa Plantagenet** WFT Est. 1376-1431.

274931. Philippa Plantagenet, born WFT Est. 1358-1400; died WFT Est. 1381-1480. She was the daughter of **549862. Lionel Of Antwerp** and **549863. Elizabeth De Burgh**.

More About Edmund Mortimer and Philippa Plantagenet:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1376-1431

Children of Edmund Mortimer and Philippa Plantagenet are:

- 137465 i. Elizabeth Mortimer, born WFT Est. 1381-1431; died WFT Est. 1406-1510; married Henry "Hotspur" Percy WFT Est. 1400-1461.
ii. Roger Mortimer, born WFT Est. 1381-1431; died WFT Est. 1409-1507; married Alianore Holland WFT Est. 1403-1465; born WFT Est. 1382-1437; died WFT Est. 1409-1514.

More About Roger Mortimer and Alianore Holland:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1403-1465

Generation No. 20

548864. Christopher Mallory, born Abt. 1317; died Unknown. He married **548865. Joan Conyers**.
548865. Joan Conyers, born Abt. 1317; died Unknown.

Child of Christopher Mallory and Joan Conyers is:

- 274432 i. William Mallory, born Abt. 1347; died Unknown; married Katherine Munwick.

548876. William Washington, born in North Lancashire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **1097752. Walter De Washington** and **1097753. Dionysia ?**. He married **548877. Kathrine ?**.

548877. Kathrine ?, died Unknown.

Child of William Washington and Kathrine ? is:

- 274438 i. William Washington, born 1362; died Unknown; married Alina ?.

549846. John Plantagenet, born 14 Jun 1340 in Abbey of St. Bavon, Ghent on Flanders; died 03 Feb 1398/99 in Ely House, London England. He was the son of **1099692. Edward** and **1099693. Philippa**. He married **549847. Catherine De Roet** WFT Est. 1357-1386.

549847. Catherine De Roet, born WFT Est. 1334-1356; died WFT Est. 1378-1443.

More About John Plantagenet:
TITL: (of Gaunt)

More About John Plantagenet and Catherine De Roet:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1357-1386

Children of John Plantagenet and Catherine De Roet are:

- 274923 i. Joan De Beaufort, born WFT Est. 1361-1389; died WFT Est. 1383-1471; married (1) Robert De Ferrers WFT Est. 1377-1422; married (2) Ralph Nevill WFT Est. 1377-1422.
- ii. John De Beaufort, born WFT Est. 1361-1389; died WFT Est. 1388-1468; married WFT Est. 1382-1426.

More About John De Beaufort:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1382-1426

- iii. Henry Beaufort, born Abt. 1375 in Lincoln; died 11 Apr 1447 in Westminster; married Alice Fitzalan WFT Est. 1392-1424; born WFT Est. 1371-1391; died WFT Est. 1396-1475.

More About Henry Beaufort and Alice Fitzalan:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1392-1424

549862. Lionel Of Antwerp, born WFT Est. 1333-1361; died WFT Est. 1358-1440. He was the son of **1099692. Edward** and **1099693. Philippa**. He married **549863. Elizabeth De Burgh** WFT Est. 1353-1398. **549863. Elizabeth De Burgh**, born WFT Est. 1332-1368; died WFT Est. 1358-1448.

More About Lionel Of Antwerp and Elizabeth De Burgh:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1353-1398

Child of Lionel Of Antwerp and Elizabeth De Burgh is:

- 274931 i. Philippa Plantagenet, born WFT Est. 1358-1400; died WFT Est. 1381-1480; married Edmund Mortimer WFT Est. 1376-1431.

Generation No. 21

1097752. Walter De Washington, born in North Lancashire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **2195504. William De Washington** and **2195505. Margaret DeMorville**. He married **1097753. Dionysia ?**. **1097753. Dionysia ?**, died Unknown.

Child of Walter De Washington and Dionysia ? is:

- 548876 i. William Washington, born in North Lancashire, England; died Unknown; married Kathrine ?.

1099692. Edward, born 13 Nov 1312; died 21 Jun 1377. He was the son of **2199384. Edward** and **2199385. Isabel**. He married **1099693. Philippa** 1329. **1099693. Philippa**, born WFT Est. 1296-1318; died 15 Aug 1396.

More About Edward:
Famous Relative: President, John Adams, was the husband of his 13th great-granddaughter

More About Philippa:
TITL: of Hainault

More About Edward and Philippa:
Marriage: 1329

Children of Edward and Philippa are:

- 549862 i. Lionel Of Antwerp, born WFT Est. 1333-1361; died WFT Est. 1358-1440; married Elizabeth De Burgh WFT Est. 1353-1398.
- ii. Edward, born WFT Est. 1333-1361; died WFT Est. 1339-1440.
- iii. Edmund, born WFT Est. 1333-1361; died WFT Est. 1339-1440.

- iv. Thomas, born WFT Est. 1333-1361; died WFT Est. 1339-1440.
- 549846 v. John Plantagenet, born 14 Jun 1340 in Abbey of St. Bavon, Ghent on Flanders; died 03 Feb 1398/99 in Ely House, London England; married Catherine De Roet WFT Est. 1357-1386.

Generation No. 22

2195504. William De Washington, died Unknown. He was the son of **4391008. Walter De Washington** and **4391009. Juliana ?**. He married **2195505. Margaret DeMorville**.
2195505. Margaret DeMorville, died Unknown.

Children of William De Washington and Margaret DeMorville are:

- 1097752 i. Walter De Washington, born in North Lancashire, England; died Unknown; married (1) Diana Dilston; married (2) Dionysia ?.
- ii. Thomas De Washington, died Unknown.
- iii. John De Washington, died Unknown; married (1) Elizabeth De Burnsheved; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Burnside; died Unknown.

2199384. Edward, born 25 Apr 1284; died 21 Sep 1327. He was the son of **4398768. Edward** and **4398769. Eleanor**. He married **2199385. Isabel** 1307.
2199385. Isabel, born 1292; died 1357 in Hertford.

More About Edward and Isabel:

Marriage: 1307

Children of Edward and Isabel are:

- 1099692 i. Edward, born 13 Nov 1312; died 21 Jun 1377; married Philippa 1329.
- ii. John Of Eltham, born 1316; died 1336.
- iii. Eleanor (Isabella), born 08 Jun 1318 in Woodstock; died 25 Apr 1355.
- iv. Joan (Of The Tower), born 1321; died 14 Aug 1362; married David WFT Est. 1341-1360; born 1329; died 1370.

More About David and Joan:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1341-1360

Generation No. 23

4391008. Walter De Washington, born in Wessyngton, Sun, Durham; died Unknown. He was the son of **8782016. William De Washington** and **8782017. Alice De Lexington**. He married **4391009. Juliana ?**.
4391009. Juliana ?, died Unknown.

Child of Walter De Washington and Juliana ? is:

- 2195504 i. William De Washington, died Unknown; married Margaret DeMorville.

4398768. Edward, born Jun 1239 in Westminster, England; died 1307. He was the son of **8797536. Henry** and **8797537. Eleanor Berengar**. He married **4398769. Eleanor** 1254.

4398769. Eleanor, born WFT Est. 1224-1243; died 30 Nov 1290 in Harby, Nottinghamshire.

More About Eleanor:

Burial: Unknown, Westminster Abbey, London, England

TITL: of Castile

More About Edward and Eleanor:

Marriage: 1254

Children of Edward and Eleanor are:

- i. Julian (Katherine), born WFT Est. 1260-1286 in Holy Land; died WFT Est. 1265-1369.
- ii. Isobel, born WFT Est. 1260-1286; died WFT Est. 1265-1369.
- iii. Elizabeth Plantagenet, born WFT Est. 1261-1286; died Aft. 1316; married (1) John Of Holland 08 Jan

1296/97 in Ipswich; born 1281; died 10 Nov 1299 in Netherlands; married (2) Humphry De Bohun 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster Abbey, London, England; born WFT Est. 1256-1288; died WFT Est. 1314-1372.

More About John Of Holland and Elizabeth Plantagenet:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1296/97, Ipswich

- iv. Eleanor, born 17 Jun 1264 in Windsor Castle; died 1298 in Ghent, Belgium.

More About Eleanor:
Burial: Unknown, Westminster Abbey, London, England

- v. Joan, born Aft. Apr 1265; died 07 Sep 1265.
vi. John, born 10 Jun 1266; died 03 Aug 1272 in Westminster Palace.
vii. Henry, born 13 Jul 1267 in Windsor; died 14 Oct 1274 in Guilford.

More About Henry:
Burial: Unknown, Westminster Abbey, London, England

- viii. Joanna Plantagenet, born 1272; died 23 Apr 1307 in Clare, Suffolk; married (1) Gilbert De Clare 30 Apr 1290; born WFT Est. 1238-1263; died 1295 in Monmouth; married (2) Ralph De Monthermer Jan 1296/97; born WFT Est. 1249-1279; died 05 Apr 1325.

More About Joanna Plantagenet:
TITL: of Acre

More About Gilbert De Clare and Joanna Plantagenet:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1290

- ix. Alphonso, born 24 Nov 1273 in Bordeaux; died 19 Aug 1284 in Windsor.
x. Margaret Of Brabant, born 11 Sep 1275 in Windsor Castle; died 1318.

More About Margaret Of Brabant:
Burial: Unknown, St. Gudule, Brussels

- xi. Berengaria, born 1276; died 1279.

More About Berengaria:
Burial: Unknown, Westminster Abbey, London, England

- xii. Mary, born 11 Mar 1277/78 in Windsor Castle; died 22 Jul 1332 in Amesbury.

More About Mary:
TITL: the nun

- xiii. Alice, born 12 Mar 1278/79 in Woodstock; died 1291.
2199384 xiv. Edward, born 25 Apr 1284; died 21 Sep 1327; married Isabel 1307.

Generation No. 24

8782016. William De Washington, born in Manor of Washington, near Sunderland, England/Sunderland, England; died Abt. 1239. He was the son of **17564032. William DeHertburn** and **17564033. Margaret Richmond**. He married **8782017. Alice De Lexington** WFT Est. 1192-1233.

8782017. Alice De Lexington, born WFT Est. 1170-1193; died WFT Est. 1215-1281.

More About William De Washington:
Famous Relative: William's brother Walter was the 13th great grandfather of George Washington, First USA President

More About William De Washington and Alice De Lexington:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1192-1233

Children of William De Washington and Alice De Lexington are:

- 4391008 i. Walter De Washington, born in Wessyngton, Sun, Durham; died Unknown; married Juliana ?.
ii. Walter De Washington, born Abt. 1212; died 1264; married Joan De Whitchester WFT Est. 1229-1255; born WFT Est. 1208-1227; died WFT Est. 1233-1312.

More About Walter De Washington and Joan De Whitchester:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1229-1255

8797536. Henry, born 1206; died 1272. He was the son of **17595072. John** and **17595073. Isabella**. He married **8797537. Eleanor Berengar** 1236.

8797537. Eleanor Berengar, born 1222; died 1291.

More About Henry and Eleanor Berengar:
Marriage: 1236

Children of Henry and Eleanor Berengar are:

- i. Margaret, born WFT Est. 1234-1261; died 1275; married Alexander WFT Est. 1256-1273; born 1241; died 1486.

More About Alexander:
TITL: King of Scots

More About Alexander and Margaret:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1256-1273

- 4398768 ii. Edward, born Jun 1239 in Westminster, England; died 1307; married (1) Eleanor 1254; married (2) Margaret (Of France) 08 Sep 1299.
iii. Beatrice, born 1242; died 1275.
iv. Edmund Crouchback, born 1245; died 1296; married Blanche WFT Est. 1262-1288; born WFT Est. 1241-1260; died 1302.

More About Edmund Crouchback and Blanche:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1262-1288

Generation No. 25

17564032. William DeHertburn, born in Hertburn, France; died Unknown. He married **17564033. Margaret Richmond**.

17564033. Margaret Richmond, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **35128066. Henry Earl Of Northumberland Dudley**.

More About William DeHertburn:
Famous Relative: George Washington, First President - 14 great grandson
Residence: Hertubrn, France

Children of William DeHertburn and Margaret Richmond are:

- 8782016 i. William De Washington, born in Manor of Washington, near Sunderland, England/Sunderland, England; died Abt. 1239; married Alice De Lexington WFT Est. 1192-1233.
ii. Agnes Washington, died Unknown; married William De Welton; died Unknown.
iii. Marjory Washington, died Unknown; married Malcolm Waldeve; died Unknown.
iv. Walter De Washington, born in Manor of Washington, near Sunderland, England; died Unknown; married Diana De Diston; died Unknown.

17595072. John, born 24 Dec 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark Castle, Nottingham. He was the son of **35190144. Henry** and **35190145. Eleanor**. He married **17595073. Isabella** WFT Est. 1185-1213.

17595073. Isabella, born WFT Est. 1166-1193; died 1217.

More About John:
TITL: of England

More About Isabella:
TITL: of Gloucester

More About John and Isabella:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1185-1213

Children of John and Isabella are:

- 8797536 i. Henry, born 1206; died 1272; married Eleanor Berengar 1236.
- ii. Richard, born 1209; died 1272.
- iii. Isabella, born 1214; died 1241.
- iv. Eleanor, born 1215; died WFT Est. 1216-1309.

Generation No. 26

35128066. Henry Earl Of Northumberland Dudley, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Earl Of Northumberland Dudley is:

- 17564033 i. Margaret Richmond, died Unknown; married William DeHertburn.

35190144. Henry, born 1133; died WFT Est. 1170-1224. He was the son of **70380288. Geoffrey Plantagenet** and **70380289. Matilda**. He married **35190145. Eleanor** 1152 in Whitsuntide.

35190145. Eleanor, born 1122; died 1202.

More About Eleanor:
TITL: of Aquitaine

More About Henry and Eleanor:
Marriage: 1152, Whitsuntide

Children of Henry and Eleanor are:

- i. Henry, born 1155; died 1183; married Margaret WFT Est. 1174-1182; born 1158; died 1198.

More About Henry:
TITL: "the Young King"

More About Henry and Margaret:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1174-1182

- ii. Matilda, born 1156; died 1189; married Henry 1168; born WFT Est. 1124-1155; died 1195.

More About Henry:
TITL: The Lion

More About Henry and Matilda:
Marriage: 1168

- iii. Richard, born 1157; died 1199; married Berengaria 1191; born WFT Est. 1151-1174; died WFT Est. 1196-1262.

More About Richard and Berengaria:
Marriage: 1191

- iv. Geoffrey, born 1158; died 1186; married Constance Of Brittany WFT Est. 1172-1185; born WFT Est. 1147-1169; died 1201.

More About Geoffrey and Constance Of Brittany:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1172-1185

- v. Eleanor, born 1162; died 1214.
- 17595072 vi. John, born 24 Dec 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark Castle, Nottingham; married (1) Isabella WFT Est. 1185-1213. WFT Est. 1186-1209; married (3) Isabel De Taillefer Aug

Generation No. 27

70380288. Geoffrey Plantagenet, born WFT Est. 1084-1111; died Sep 1150. He married **70380289. Matilda** WFT Est. 1118-1143.

70380289. Matilda, born 1104; died 10 Sep 1167. She was the daughter of **140760578. Henry** and **140760579. Matilda**.

More About Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1118-1143

Child of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda is:

35190144 i. Henry, born 1133; died WFT Est. 1170-1224; married Eleanor 1152 in Whitsuntide.

Generation No. 28

140760578. Henry, born 1068; died 01 Dec 1135. He married **140760579. Matilda** 1100.

140760579. Matilda, born WFT Est. 1061-1084; died WFT Est. 1107-1172. She was the daughter of **281521158. Malcolm** and **281521159. Margaret**.

More About Henry:
TITL: of England

More About Henry and Matilda:
Marriage: 1100

Child of Henry and Matilda is:

70380289 i. Matilda, born 1104; died 10 Sep 1167; married Geoffrey Plantagenet WFT Est. 1118-1143.

Generation No. 29

281521158. Malcolm, born WFT Est. 1013-1041; died WFT Est. 1061-1127. He was the son of **563042316. Duncan**. He married **281521159. Margaret** WFT Est. 1040-1090.

281521159. Margaret, born WFT Est. 1026-1061; died WFT Est. 1061-1145.

More About Malcolm and Margaret:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1040-1090

Children of Malcolm and Margaret are:

- i. Alexander, born WFT Est. 1041-1086; died WFT Est. 1057-1164.
- ii. Mary, born WFT Est. 1041-1086; died WFT Est. 1057-1167.
- iii. David, born WFT Est. 1050-1074; died 23 May 1153; married Maud WFT Est. 1076-1115; born WFT Est. 1060-1075; died WFT Est. 1092-1164.

More About David and Maud:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1076-1115

140760579iv. Matilda, born WFT Est. 1061-1084; died WFT Est. 1107-1172; married Henry 1100.

Generation No. 30

563042316. Duncan, born WFT Est. 974-1017; died 1040. He was the son of **1126084632. Crinan** and **1126084633. Beatrix**.

More About Duncan:
TITL: King of Scots

Child of Duncan is:

- 281521158 i. Malcolm, born WFT Est. 1013-1041; died WFT Est. 1061-1127; married Margaret WFT Est. 1040-1090.

Generation No. 31

1126084632. Crinan, born WFT Est. 939-990; died 1045. He married **1126084633. Beatrix** WFT Est. 963-1023.

1126084633. Beatrix, born WFT Est. 942-993; died WFT Est. 974-1075.

More About Crinan:

TITL: The Thane

More About Crinan and Beatrix:

Marriage: WFT Est. 963-1023

Children of Crinan and Beatrix are:

- i. Maldred Dunkeld, born WFT Est. 969-1037; died WFT Est. 1014-1111; married Edith WFT Est. 997-1074; born WFT Est. 983-1050; died WFT Est. 1014-1129.

More About Edith:

TITL: of Northumberland

More About Maldred Dunkeld and Edith:

Marriage: WFT Est. 997-1074

- 563042316ii. Duncan, born WFT Est. 974-1017; died 1040; married WFT Est. 997-1038.